(2)
B4B.4412

22500850665

H. W. Forsyth Harwood

Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury,

1559–1571.

ABSTRACTED BY

REGINALD M. GLENCROSS, M.A., LL.B.,
OF LINCOLN'S INN, BARRISTER-AT-LAW

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & CO. LTD., PRINTERS, NORTH STREET.
1912.

WELLCOME
LIBRARY
INSTITUTE

(2) BYB.4412

Administrations in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY.

Abstracted by Reginald M. Glencross, M.A., LL.B. (Camb.), of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.

On the Title page is the following:

Liber actorum Administrationum bonorum ab intestato decedentium auctoritate Reverendissimi Patris domini Mathei permissione divina Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi totius Angliae Primatis et metropolitani comissarum a nono viz. die mensis Decembris anno domini 1559 Magistro Waltero Haddon Legum Doctore eiusdem Curiae Prerogativae Cantuariensis custode sive Comissario et Thoma Argall. Registrario.

Arms.—Gules, on a chevron Arg. between three keys Or, as many estoiles Sable, surmounted by a mitre below the inscription.

[f. 1.]

December 1559.

Decimo tertio Decembris emanavit Commissio Frauncisce Badget als. Fitzhugh ad administrand. bona iura et credita Elizabeth Fitzhugh defuncte dum vixit filie naturali et legitime ac Legatarie in testamento Richardi Fitzhugh de Goodwich defuncti habentis cr. jũ: psonã xsoferi Robinson no^rii^ pu^ci^ pro^rie^ et jurat̃. — Lincoln

The Administration Acts appear in similar form to the foregoing. Henceforward they are extracted and not given in full. The place names have been given for the sake of convenience in their modern forms and spelling, whenever this has been found possible. The words in brackets, in ordinary type, after the habitations of the deceased persons refer in all cases to the diocese in which they were, at that date, included. The names of counties in italics are inserted by myself, and are therefore subject to mistakes. The counties in ordinary type, on the other hand, are extracted from the Act Book itself, and are presumably correct. R.M.G.

19 Dec. John Sympson, Clerk, Rector of Thurcaston, co. Leic., Beesby, co. Linc. (Linc.), & [*blank*], co. Devon, to William Sympson & Edward Sympson, bros.

20 Dec. Baldwin Mallett, West Quantockshead, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to Richard Mallett, nepote, *d.b.n.a.*, by Anna, wife & extrix., also dec.

23 Dec. Edward Wyngborne, Rickmansworth, *Herts.*, to Anne Wingborne, vidua.

29 Dec. John Wymberde, Loddington, *Northtn.* (Pet.), to relict Frances W. *als.* Dextird.

22 Dec. HENRY DOLPHIN, London, draper, to son John with consent of relict Elena.

30 Dec. JOHANNA BOLDE als. Layghton, wife of Phi. B., of Aldenham, London [*sic*, but surely Herts], and sometime formerly wife of William Leyton, citizen of London, to John Wetherhill, cit. & goldsmith of London & Elizabeth his wife, the daũr.

[f. 2.]

29 Dec. ROBERT BULLOCK, Great Wigborough, *Essex* (Lond.), to bro. John B., durg. min. of the other brothers & sisters. (*This entry erased*).

30 Dec. JAMES SAUNDER, Stondon [*? Standon, Herts*, or *Stondon, Essex*] (Lond.), to mother, Alice Everie *als*. Saunders. (*This entry erased.*)

17 Dec. BRIAN SCOTT, city of London, gent., to bro. Thomas S.

JANUARY 1559-60.

1 Jan. THOMAS GODERICKE, Somersham, [*sic ? Somercotes, co. Linc.*] (Linc.), to bro. Nicholas G.

3 Jan. THOMAS MARSHALL, citizen & goldsmith of London, psh. of St. Vedast, London, to relict Elizabeth.

5 Jan. ADAM YOUNGE, Bridgnorth, *Salop* (C. & L.), to Christopher Younge, next of kin.

13 Jan. EDMUND MODIE, Witney (Oxon), to sister Elizabeth M.

15 Jan. MARGARET KIRBY, wid., Norton, ? *Wilts.* (Sar.), to daũr Agnes K. *als*. Butson.

17 Jan. RALPH BRADSHAWE, citizen & vintner of London, to relict Alice.

18 Jan. WILLIAM MAY, son & legatee of James M. of Leigh, *Essex* (Lond.), to mother Elizabeth.

[f. 3].

17 Jan. HENRY COBBE, St. Thomas Hospital, Southwark, *Surrey* (Winton), to son Richard C.

18 Jan. ALICE SAUNDERS, Barford, *Wilts.* (Sarum), wid. to sister Johanna Newes als Saunders, durg. min. of children of dec.

22 Jan. THOMAS HAMOND, Rye, *Suss.* (Cecest.), to relict Alice.

23 Jan. THOMAS WISE, Burton Hastings, *Warw.* (C. & L.), to bro. Henry W.

23 Jan. RICHARD ELLIOTT (Lond.), to bro. Thomas E.

24 Jan. EDMUND KIRBIE, son of James K. of Norton, [? *Wilts*] (Sarum), to relict Margery.

19 Jan. THOMAS PASTON, gent., of Lincoln, to Thomas Dengayne, gent.

25 Jan. JOHN MARDELEY, psh. of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, to relict Eleanor.

25 Jan. HENRY PAMPLIN, Great Wilbraham, *Cambr.* (Elien), to relict Johanna.

27 Jan. RBOERT BULLOCK, Great Wigborough, *Essex* (Lond.), to Thomas Sames.

eod. die. EDWARD HANBY, Brooksby, *Leics.* (Linc.), to John Bothe & Eustace Both, gentlemen. "[*Blank*], Relict de def.' et Johannis Hanbie" (*not completed*).

29 Jan. PHILIP BRACE, city of London, gent., to relict Johanna.

30 Jan. THOMAS DUNE, Thornton iuxta Barton, ? *Lincs.* (Linc.), to relict Alice. *Adm. d.b.n. Sept. 1570.*

ult. Jan. THOMAS COO, Clerk, Rector of Bennington, co. Herts. (Linc.), to Johanna Cook, n. of k.

eod. die. RICHARD HARMER, Ticehurst, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Agnes.

[f. 4].

FEBRUARY 1559-60.

1 Feb. ROBERT WADE, Pensham [*sic ? Pershore*] (Wig.), to Eliz. & Johanna, daũrs, & Thomas, son.

eod. dat. LUCIE HARPER *als.* PECKHAM (Linc.), to daũr Mary, wife of Bartholomew Hales.

2 Feb. AGNES DAVIES, psh. of St. Clements without the Bar, London, wid. to "consanguineo" Fulke Conwey.

3 Feb. Dame ETHELDREDA HARPER *als.* CARLETON, to Marga^te^, wife of Thomas Culpeper, esq., n. of k.

dicto die. ELIZABETH KINDGE *als.* JAMES (Winton), to husb. William Kindge.

eod. die. JOCOSA HILL, wid., while livg. relict of Amias Hill of Atherstone, *Warw.* (C. & L.), to son William Knight.

3 Feb. Sir ROBERT CLERE, kt. (Norw.), *nepote* Edward Clere, gent., *d.b.n.a.*, by Dame Alice, relict & extrix., also dec. Sir James Bullein, kt., & Robert Pointer, Clerk, exõrs, havg. renounced, & William Warner, the other exõr, havg. died.

5 Feb. JOHN NORWICH, esq., Bampton [*sic ? Brampton, Northtn.*] (Pet.), to son Simon.

7 Feb. GEORGE BEAMOND, South Warnborough, *Hants.* (Winton), to bro. William B.

6 Feb. JOHN BROKE, Bromeley (Winton), to relict Isabella.

9 Feb. JOHN WATLINGTON, Nately Scures, *Hants.* (Winton), to Simon Jaques, husb. of Anne Watlington *als.* Jaques, extrix of Will. of J.W., *d.b.n.a.*, by sd. Anne.

10 Feb. JOHN SAWLE, Rippingale, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to relict Joan.

[f. 5].

13 Feb. ROBERT BROWNE, Rye, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Johanna.

14 Feb. WILLIAM ABELL, Southwark, *Surrey* (Winton), to relict Katherine.

13 Feb. JOHN TRUMFLET, Reading, *Berks.* (Sarum), to Margaret Bartlett *als.* Butler, *als.* Trumflette, wife of John Bartlett, uterine sister of Richard T., son of dec., *d.b.n.a.*, by Alice T., relict and extrix, durg. minority of sd. Richard T.

14 Feb. JOHN MOUNSON, son of William M. of Carleton, *Linc.* (Linc.), esq., to bro. Robert.

16 Feb. ALICE KENDALL, city of London, wid., to daŭr Anne Bery *als.* Lewknor.

19 Feb. WILLIAM WATTS, Whaddon, *Bucks* (Linc.), to sister Eliz., wife of Marmaduke Claver.

21 Feb. JOHN NEVELL, Stratford on Avon, *Warw.* (Wig.), to relict Alice.

21 Feb. BENEDICT KEYFFE, Cullompton, *Devon* (Exon), to Leonard Emery, of Colompton, co Devon, durg. min. of Agnes Keyffe & Mary Keyffe, n. of k.

22 Feb. NICHOLAS MATON, Stockton, *Wilts.* (Sarum), to relict Eliz.

24 Feb THOMAS ATKINSON, Spalding, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to relict Johanna.

25 Feb. JOHN SMITHE, Runswell, to uterine bro. John Skarlett, jun.

27 Feb. Sir HENRY WIATT, kt., Allington, *Kent*, to Edward Warner, kt., & Elizabeth his wife, *d.b.n.a.*, by Sir Thomas Wiatt, kt., exõr of dec., Sir Thomas Crumwell, kt., & Walter Hendley the õr exõrs havg. died.

eod. die. Sir THOMAS WIATT, kt., senior, to Edward Warner, kt., & Dame Elizabeth his wife, late relict of dec., *d.b.n.a.*, by Thomas Wiatt, junior, the son & admor. also dec. Adm. *d.b.n.* May 1574.

[f. 6.]

eod. die. JOHANNA ROGERS, city of London, wid., to John Penthecost, citizen & clothworker of London, durg. min of Henry R. & Harrice R., the children.

ult. Feb. JOHN SAME, Langford, *Essex* (Lon.), to bro. Robert S., *d.b.n.a.*, by Johanna, relict & admx.

dicto die. RICHARD GOODCHILDE, Kingston, *? Surrey* (Winton), to relict Felicia.

MARCH 1559-60.

3 Mar. CUTHLAC OVERTON, Saint John's Street (Lon.), to son Edward O., *d.b.n a.*, by Olive, relict & admx.

5 Mar. FRANCIS WILLIAMS, gent. (Lon.), to bro. Richard W.

6 Mar. JOHN TILER (Lon.), to bro. Richard T.

11 Mar. ROBERT HOPKINS, Stamford, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to son Thomas H.

12 Mar. JOHN WILLIAMSON, Clerk, Rector of psh. churches of Hemingby, co. Linc. & Attleborough, co. Norf. to bro. Thomas W.

13 Mar. JOHN CHARKE, junior, Looe, *Cornw.* (Exon), to bro. John C., sen.

12 Mar. RALPH THOMPSON, Nuneaton, *Warw.* (C. & L.), to son, Thomas T.

[f. 7.]

9 Mar. PERCEVAL AYRE, Boston, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to Urban Ayre, n. of k., with revocõn of Letters to Richard Murr, Jeremy Crosbie & John Dove, of 14 July last year. (*This Act revoked 3 April following.*)

13 Mar. RICHARD BUSSHOPP, Maidstone, *Kent* (Cant.), to bro. John B.

14 Mar. JOHN FRISDEN, city of London, minstrell, to William Reddell, citizen & stationer of London & Elizabeth his wife. (*Void, May 1560.*)

15 Mar. ELIZABETH DERMER, daũr & legatee in will of William D., of Caddington, *Beds.* (Linc.) to mother, Johanna Dermer *als.* Gonnell. (*This entry erased.*)

14 Mar. WILLIAM SEGER, Clerk, Rector of West Dean, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to bro. John S.

15 Mar. JOHN SAUNDERS, psh. of All Saints, Bread Street, London, to Gawin Vanaldes & Thos. Teylove, merchants, of "Le Stiliarde," London, credors.

16 Mar. JOHN FLEMINGE, Newport, Isle of Wight (Winton), to son John F., *d.b.n.a.*, by Isabella, relict and ẽxtrix., also dec.

19 Mar. FRANCIS STURD, Stradsett, *Norf.* (Norw.) to relict Alice.

eod. die. HENRY CLERKE, Romsey, *Hants.* (Winton), to relict Elizabeth.

dicto die. JOHANNA BANSTEDD *als.* WESTWRAY, Southwark, *Surrey* (Winton), to husband Roger Banstedd, citizen & broderer of London.

predict die. PIDY HENDERSON, St. Dunstan in the West, London, yeom., to sister Elena Warberton *als.* H., durg. min. of Edmund & John the children. *Anōr gt. Oct. 1565 to Edmund, having come of age.*

20 Mar. EDWARD BURLACE, citizen and grocer of London, to relict Alice.

23 Mar. ROGER GOMELL, Dersham, [*? Darsham, Suffolk*] (Norw.), to relict Rose.

[f. 8]

MARCH 1560.

26 Mar. HUMPHRY GRENE, Welton, *Lincs* (Linc.), to Edward Hadderwick, of Burrowe, co. Lincoln, grandfather of Francis & Anne G., the children, durg. their min. *Anōr gt. Mar. 1560.*

28 Mar. HUMPHRY BECKINSALL, Lambeth, *Surrey* (Winton), to James Faireford, next of kin. *Revoked 22 Feb. 1560.*

26 Mar. HUMPHRY NAILER, city of London, fishmonger, to relict Cecily.

APRIL 1560.

8 Apr. THOMAS HARTE, Brigstock, *Northtn.* (Pet.), to son Thomas H.

7 Apr. MARGERY HUNGERFORD, Caddenham, *in Bremhill* (Sar.), wid., to son Walter H.

13 Apr. CLEMENT MEKYN, Carmarthen. (Menev.),[1] to relict Margaret Makyn, vz. Dd. Moidd.

[1] St. David's.

18 Apr. EDWARD SIBLEY, *Clerk*, vicar of Great Baddow, *Essex*, dioc. London & Benson, *Oxon.*, dioc. Oxon., to sister Margaret Evererd.

19 Apr. ELIZABETH STILE, Sandwich, *Kent* (Cant.), to son Robert S.

18 Apr. MILO WYMBISSH, city of London, mercer, to Richard Hatcheman, gent., *d.b.n.a.*, by Margaret W., relict & extrix.

[f. 9].

20 Apr. ROBERT HEYWARD, Edenbridge, *Kent* (Roff.), to daũr Elizabeth H.

22 Apr. ISOTA HEDGER, wid., to daũr Johanna Hedger *als.* Hull.

25 Apr. HENRY HARDINGE, Kingston Russell, *Dors.* (Brist.), to son Leonard H. *Revoked July 1560.* (*This entry erased.*)

29 Apr. HENRY BERNES, citizen and grocer of London, to son William B., *d.b.n.a.*, by Elizabeth Bernes, ex̃trix, also dec., Edward Bernes, exõr havg. died before taking exõrship.

MAY 1560.

2 May. MARMADUKE CONSTABLE, kt., Nuneaton, *Warw.* (C. & L.), to relict Dame Margaret.

4 May CHRISTOPHER HOLFORD, Iskeyde, [*? Isycoed*, near *Wrexham*] (Ass.), to relict Margaret H. *Anõr gt. Feb. 1567.*

eod. die. John Blackbourn, Biddenden, *Kent* (Cant.), to Richard Woodsell, father of Alice B., relict.

5 May. TRISTRAM TITLEY, merchant of the Staple, town of Calais, to bro. William T. & sister Mary T.

4 May. JOHN SHETHER, Littlebury, *Essex* (Lond.), to Coleta Pett, wife of William P., & next of kin.

6 May. AGNES ESTRIDGE, town of Northampton (Petrib.), wid., to son Peter E.

[f. 10].

7 May. THOMAS DAWES, Shrewsbury, *Salop* (C. & L.), to John D., father, & Jocosa, relict. *Revoked July 1560, & anor. gt. issued.* (*This entry erased.*)

6 May. DAME JANE TURVILE, Aston Flamville, *Leics.* (Linc.), wid., to son George T., & daũr. Anne Willinton.

7 May. ELIZABETH FISSHER, Sibson, *Leics.* (Linc.), to Laurence F., "nepos," & n. of k.

8 May. WILLIAM MORE, Sherfield, *Hants.* (Winton), to son Thomas M., *d.b.n.a.*, by Bernard More & Richard Perkins, admõr, dec.

eod. die. BARNARD MORE, Ufton, *Berks* (Sar.), to son Francis M.

15 May. ANTHONY PENYSTON, Hawridge, *Bucks* (Linc.), esq., to relict Jane P.

eod. die. BLANCH HERBERT, Monmouth, *Mon.* (Heref.) wid to Charles Herbert, n. of k.

17 May. THOMAS JERRARD, Henbury, *Gloucs.* (Brist.), to relict Petronel Gerrard.

dicto die. RICHARD GODIER, Prestwold, *Leics.* (Line.), to son Thomas G. & daũr Mary G. *als.* Ragge.

16 May. THOMAS BOWLES, Nortonbury [*sic ? Normanby*] (Linc.), to George Bowier (?), citizen & mercer of London.

20 May THOMAS SEARE, St. Andrew's, Holborn (Lond), tailor, to relict Eleanor S.

22 May. ANTHONY AUCHER, kt. (Cant.), to son Edward A., with consent of Walter Bradbouurn, admõr. *Anõr gt. Jan. 1571.*

25 May. JOHN PARAMORE, of city of Exeter, to reliet Johanna.

24 May. WILLIAM WITTON, Wisbech, *Cambs.* (Elien), to reliet Margaret W.

20 May. DAVID BUTLER *als.* PORTER (Linc.), to relict Kinborowe B. *als.* P.

[f. 11.]

27 May. RICHARD MOORE, Badshotte, psh. of Franthan [*? Frensham, Surr.*] (Winton), to relict Elizabeth M.

20 May. CUTHBERT TEMPLE, Goodrich, *Heref.* (Heref.) to relict Johanna. (*This entry erased.*)

25 May. MARY HILL, city of New Sarum, *Wilts* (Sar.), wid., to William Dowce, William Paine & John Paine, n. of k., Sentence after action betw. sd. admõrs. of the one pt. & Christopher Tueker and Robert Otes of the other.

25 May. WILLIAM MOUNSLOWE, of city of London, mercer, to Thomas Collwell, of Inner Temple, London, gent., *d.b.n.a.* by Thomazine M., reliet & admix., also dec.

dicto die THOMASINE MOUNSLOWE, eity of London, wid., to Thomas Collwell, gent., & Barbara Sexton, the daũr.

20 May CUTHBERT TEMPLE, Goodrieh, *Heref.* (Heref.), to relict Johanna T.

[f. 12.]

27 May JOHN COURTENEY, Lanivet, *Cornw.* (Exon), to reliet Elizabeth C.

29 May ANTHONY PENYSTON, Hawridge, *Bucks.* (*Linc.*), to son & heir Thomas P. with Jane P., relict & admx. *Revoked* 2 *July* 1560. *Sentence.*

29 May ELIZABETH PINCHEBECK, daũr of Henry Barnes, eitizen & grocer of London, to husb. William P. *Revoked June* 1561 *& Will proved.*

28 May JOHN FRISDEN, of eity of London, musieian, to William Riddell, citizen & bookseller of sd. eity, & Eleanor Harlinge, of Acton, co. Mdx., wid.

penult. May. WILLIAM WALL, *Clerk*, viear of Warwick & reetor of Bingham, eo. Notts, to bro. John W.

ult° May JOHN LITLEJOHN, Cullompton, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Alice L.

dicto die. JOHN CORBETT, Leigh, *Staffs.* (C. & L.), to son William C.

[f. 13.]

JUNE 1560.

6 June ANTHONY MINGE, city of London, to mother, Elizabeth M. *als.* Treves. *Anor. gt. Jan.* 1561.

8 June SIMON HARCOTT, Dudson [*sic ? Dunston*] (C. &. L.), Esq., to relict Rose C.

10 June THOMAS TRENCHARD, kt. (Brist.), to Katherine Trenchard, relict of Richard T., exor. of Will of dec., also dec.

10 June RICHARD TRENCHARD, Cutterudge *in North Bradley, Wilts* (Sar.), to relict Katherine T.

13 June Dame ANNA CAPELL, city of London, wid., to George Ireland, of city of London, gent.

12 June THOMAS JENNYNS, Lichfield, *Staffs.* (C. & L.), to relict Alice J.

8 June EDWARD WOLRIDGE, Dynmore *Herefs.* (Heref.), to relict Elizabeth W.

15 June ANDREW MARTIN, city of London, to sister Alice M. *als.* Cornwell, wife of Henry C.

eod. die. OWIN AP DAVID LLOIDE, Caerhun, *Carn.* (Ban.), to sons John Lloide, Richard Lloide & Reginald Lloide.

18 June WALTER ASCOUGH, Blyborough, *Lincs.* (Linc.) to son Henry A.

16 June THOMAS SPRINGOLD, Seche, psh. of South Lynn,[1] *Norf.* (Norw.), to son Simon S. *This entry erased in margin.* These letters void, goods of dec. being forfeited he having killed himself.

20 June DAVID GILBERT, Llansillo (St Davids), to bro. Simon G., clk., during min. of son Nicholas.

25 June ANTHONY NELE, Barleston, *Leics.* (Linc.), to relict Elizabeth N.

[f. 14.]

26 June WILLIAM BROWNE, Great Munden, *Herts.* (Linc.), to relict Johanna B.

eod. die. WILLIAM GRIFLINGE, citizen & mercer of London, to relict Rose G.

27 June ELIZABETH SAWELL, legatee in Will of Joan Staveley of London, wid. dec., to father William S.

dicto die. WILLIAM LETE, Melbourn, *Cambs.* (Ely), to relict Flowre L.

antedicto die. JOHN BASTERD, West Alvington, *Devon* (Exon), to son John B.

sepedicto die. JOSEPH SELMAN, city of London, to bro. Edward S.

25 June RICHARD FOSTER, esq., Evelegh (C. & L.), to *nepote* George Foster, esq.

13 June NICHOLAS SEGNOR, Hitchin, *Herts* (Linc.), to relict Jane S.

[1] *i.e.* King's Lynn. R.M.G.

JULY, 1560.

1 July JOHN WELCHE, Thorpe, *Essex* (Lond.), to daur. Johanna Richardson *als.* W. *Will 28 Chayney, Gt. of Probate revoked.*

2 July THOMAS DAWES, Shrewsbury, *Salop* (C. & L.), to relict Jocosa D.

4 July HENRY HARDINGE, Kingston Russell, *Dorset* (Brist.), to sons James H., William H. & Henry H., with consent of Edmund Prowte, proctor of Leonard H., son & heir of dec., letters to sd. Leonard H. being revoked.

6 July WILLIAM WALTER, Carmarthen, *Carm.* (St. David's), to Mr. Thomas Phaer, M.D., & Anne his wife, sister of dec.

eodem die JOHANNA JOHNES *als.* TUCKER, Burford, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), to Alice Crooke, wid.

[f. 15.]

7 die DAVID GILBERTE, Llansillo, co. Heref. (Menev. [*sic*]), to relict Matilda G.

6 July RICHARD HUMFRYE, West Hanningfield, co. Essex (Lond.), to [*blank*] Reynoldes & Helen Mansbridge, *amitæ* of Eliz., Frances, Richard, Robert & William, children of dec. durg. their min., *d.b.n.a.*, by relict Jane.

9 July JOHANNA BROOKE, city of London, wid., to Isabella Brooke of Bromley, wid. *Revoked 13 May 1564.*

11 July ROBERT KIPPINGE, Brenchley, *Kent* (Roch.), to Richard Kippinge, n. of k., *d.b.n.a.* by relict Agnes.

13 July WILLIAM YONGE, city of Bristol, *Gloucs.* (Brist.), to sons Robert Y. & William Y.

14 July ADRIAN ARTAM, St. Michael Crooked Lane, London, merchant taylor, to relict Agnes A. *This entry erased. Void. Will prob. 8 Aug. following.*

15 July HUGO RODDES, Pinchbeck, co. Linc. (Linc.), to Christopher Mershe, n. of k.

17 July ELIZABETH DISTER, daũr of Thomas D., form. citizen & grocer of London, to mother Joan D. *als.* Chernecke. *This entry erased. Vacat quia non dum extrahitur.*

18 July WILLIAM BURHAM, Rector of Therfield, *Herts* (Linc.), to sister Agnes Carter.

20 July PAUL TRAVES, city of London, to relict Philippa Althm, *als.* T.

22 July JOHN MELLES, Aldeburgh, co. Suff. (Norw.), mariner, to relict Johanna.

30 July THOMAS WILSON, Boreham, *Essex* (Lond.), to Elizabeth Kiddall, of psh. of St. Alphege within Cripplegate, London, wid., *amitæ* of Beatrice, Katherine & Joan W., daũrs of dec., durg. their min.

17 July ELIZABETH DISTER, daũr of Thomas D., form. citizen & grocer of city of London, to mother, Johanna D., *als.* Chernecke.

[f. 16.]

August 1560.

2 Aug. Thomas Bray, Burstow, co. Surrey (peculiar jurisd.) to son John B.

3 Aug. Agnes Aylett, Little Laver, co. Essex (Lond.), to John Wright, sen., & John Wright, jun., of Southwold, co. Essex.

5 Aug. John Bonde, Donington, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to Christopher Marshe, n. of k.

7 Aug. Thomas Burbage, Hayes, to sons Robert B. & Ninion B.

8 Aug. Henry Perry, Keevil, co. Wilts (Sar.), to relict Mary P.

9 Aug. Emota Chope, Malborough, co. Devon, (Exon.), to sister Catherine Dyer.

16 Aug. Thomas Smithe, Waddingworth, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to Joan Graunger, *als.* S., Agnes Thomson, *als.* S., & Barbara Maltbye, *als.* S., n. of k.

22 Aug. John Wenger, senior, Littleham (B. & W.), to Johanna Middleham, wife of Robert M., *amita*, of Thomas W., John W., & Eleanor W., children of dec., durg. their min.

23 Aug. William Paslowe, Barnstaple, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Cristine.

eod. die Thomas Jones, city of Bristol, *Glouc.* (Brist.), to son Edmund J., *d.b.n.a.*, by Elizabeth J., relict & extrix. of dec.

25 Aug. John Knight, son of Thomas Kn., of city of London, gent., to William Knight, *patrio* (*sic*). *This entry erased. Añor. gt. 14 Oct. 1560.*

27 Aug. Katherine David, *als.* Morgan, (Llan.), to Watkin Morgan of Llandylo, the husband.

[f. 17.]

predicto die Richard Moore, Clerk, vicar of Inkberrow, *Worcs.* (Worc.), to Jane Parker & Margaret Stanford, n. of k.

ult. Aug. John Gainsforde, Eythorne, *Kent* (Cant.), to Francis Mering, sen., & Anne M., his wife, n. of k., *d.b.n.a.*, by Edward Sutton the admor. also dec.

eod. die Jane Gainsforde, Richmond, *Surrey* (Win.), wid., to sd. Francis Mering, sen., & Anne his wife, n. of k., for that Dame Mary Grey, sole extrix. renounced & admon. was gted. to Edward Sutton, gent., also dec., *d.b.n.a.*, by sd Edward Sutton.

antedicto die John Tokye, Hastings, *Sussex* (Chich.), to son Robert T. (*This entry erased.*) *Vacat quia testm.*

September 1560.

2 Sep. Thomas Gale, Kingswear, *Devon* (Exon.), to sister Eliz. Hutchins, *als.* G.

3 Sep. William Derehaughe, Gedgrave (Norw.), to relict Faith D.

2 Sep. JOAN BROKE, city of London, wid., to sister Alice Fothergill, wife of Richard F., of city of London, gent. (Brought in & renounced by Admx. with husband's consent, 2 June 1562.)

9 Sep. SIR GEORGE TYCHET, kt., LORD AWDELEY, died at Westminster, to relict Dame Johanna.

13 Sep. JOHN EYRE, Newmarket, *Camb.* (Norw.), to bro. David E.

11 Sep. ANNE ALSOPP, of city of London, wid., to son William Gelliott.

[f. 18.]

14 Sep. DOROTHY WYMOND, Rye, *Sussex* (Cicest.), wid., to son William W.

eod. die WILLIAM WINCHESTER, Greenwich, *Kent* (Roff.), to relict Margery W.

16 Sep. GODEFRY HUSEY, Linwood, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to Sir Henry Sidney, kt., *d.b.n.a.*, by Dame Jane Husey.

17 Sep. RICHARD REVE, Hunslopp, *? Hanslope, Bucks.* (Linc.), to sister Elizabeth Travell, *als.* R.

28 Sep. JAMES ARMONDE, *Colbroke, ? Colnbrook, Bucks* (Linc.), to relict Johanna A.

30 Sep. JOHN DAVIE, Croydon, *Surrey* (pecul. jurisd.), to William Bartolmewe, *nepoti*, durg. min. of John D., Joan & Ursula D., children of dec.

OCTOBER 1560.

3 Oct. RICHARD CURTES, Tilehurst, *Berks* (Sarum), to daũr Johanna Walker, *als.* Curtes. *This entry erased.* Letters revoked Nov. following.

5 Oct. ROGER PADIE, Hadley, co. Mdx. (Lon.)., to relict, Margery P., *als.* Hollywell.

dicto die FRANCIS, EARL OF SHREWSBURY, *Salop* (C. & L.), to son & heir, George, Earl of S.

antedicto die GEORGE FORDE, Beaminster, *Dorset* (Bristol), to relict Alice F.

8 Oct. RICHARD WILLIS, junior, Cheselbourne, *Dorset* (Bristol), to aunt Margaret Willis, *als.* Hodder. *Renounced 29 May 1562 : no bona notabilia.*

10 Oct. RICHARD KYTE, Belvoir Castle, *Leics.* (Pet.), to daũr Elizabeth K.

eodem die ALEXANDER PALMER, Westminster (Lond.), to Andrew Holbourne, of Westminster, tailor, durg. min. of son, Gerard P.

[f. 19.]

11 Oct. JOHN CLEMENT, *als.* BROWNE, Chilmark, *Wilts* (Sar.), to relict Martha C.

11 Oct. WILLIAM MORRIS, Clerk, Rector of Papworth St. Agnes, *Cambs. & Hunts.* (Ely), to bros., Anthony Mores & Henry Mores.

14 Oct. JOHN KNIGHT, son of Thomas K., of city of London, gent., to mother Dame Anne Lauraunce.

15 Oct. LEONARD BELSIRE, Kennington, *Berks* (Oxon.), to Walter Burnell, Clerk, & James Kington, next of kin of the children of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by Fridiswida, relict of dec., also dec. durg. min. of children of dec. *Renounced & new letters gted. 20 Dec. next.*

21 Oct. WILLIAM MOORE, son of George M., of Wisbech, *Cambs* (Ely), to Robert Castle, late husb. of Joane Moore, *als.* Castle, the mother, *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Joan Moore, *als.* Castle, dec., durg. min. of Katherine M., sister of sd. William.

eodem die RICHARD BARNARD, *Selby, ? Saleby* (Linc.), to son Libeus B. (*per Sent. def.*).

22 Oct. ALEXANDER BAYLYE, Aldenham, co. Herts (Linc.), to Robert Baylie & Robert Chiviott, next of kin, durg. min. of son Robert B. (*Anõr. gt. 28 June 1566*, Robert B. & Angella B. havg. come of age.)

22 Oct. WILLIAM PAGE, Harrington, *Northtn.* (Pet.), to Isabella Goodman, *avia*, of son Thoby P., durg. min. of sd. Thoby P. (Void, as anõr. Admon. [c.t.a.] gted. to sd. I. Goodman, Jan. 1560-1.)

23 Oct. JOHN FOSTER, son of John F., of St. Albans, *Herts.* (Linc.), to relict Alice F.

22 Oct. EDMUND CHATTERTON, city of London, broderer, to bro. Alexander C.

23 Oct. RICHARD HALL, of [*blank*] (Linc.), to relict Helena H.

24 Oct. RALPH BROWNE, son & legatee in will of Peter B., of city of London, gent., to Thomas Powle, of city of London, esq., durg. min. of Marcellus B. & Mary B., children of sd. Peter B.

15 Oct. HENRY BIRDE, Lewisham, *Kent* (Roff.), to son Henry B., *d.b.n.a.*, by relict Anna Clark, *als.* B.

[f. 20.]

dicto die THOMAS WELSHE, Iden, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to John Tufton, father of Margaret T., next of kin, durg. min. of sd. M.T.

25 Oct. MAURICE DE MARINIS, Genevese merchant, dec. in Italy, ("obiit London," *in margin*), to John de Marinis, *nepote* & n. of k.

29 Oct. SIR JOHN CLERE, knt. (Norw.), to son Edward C., esq., *d.b.n.a.*, by Walter Hevenden, exõr., also dec., for that Richard Fulmeston, Walter Haddon, esquires, & Robert Paynter, clerk, also exõrs, had renounced.

30 Oct. PHILIP EDWARDS, Clerk, vicar of Ellesmere, *Salop* (C. & L.), to relict Elizabeth vz Davidd, *als.* Vaughan, *als.* Edwards.

25 Oct. JOHN DAVYS, town of Calais, to Fulk Conwey, of psh. of St. Sepulchre, city of London, with consent of Peter Mutton, cousin of dec.

ultimo die THOMAS BIGGS, Reading, *Berks* (Sar.), to relict Alice B.

NOVEMBER 1560.

5 Nov. SIR JOHN BRAND, kt., Beccles, co. Suff. (Norw.), to Peter Reade, next of kin, durg. min. of children, John & William B.

eodem die RICHARD MANNYNGES, Waldershare, *Kent* (Cant.), to cousin William Whetnall.

predicto die RICHARD CURTEIS, Tilehurst, *Berks* (Sar.), to Joan Man, *als.* C., late relict.

6 Nov. OSITHE SAINTCLERE, son of Sir John S., kt., to bros. Giles S. & Robert S.

dicto die MARGARET PALMER, Guilden Morden, *Cambs.* (Ely), wid. to John Palmer, Anne Willson & Alice Barforde, next of kin, *d.b.n.a.*, by Thomas & Henry Palmer, admors. durg. min. of Francis P., son of dec.

7 Nov. GEORGE AGARD, Broughton, *Northtn.* (Pet.), to son & heir Stephen A.

[f. 21.]

7 Nov. JOHN POPE, Wheathampstead, *Herts* (Linc.), to relict Lucy.

8 Nov. WILLIAM CORNEY, Rye, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to Joan Dickar, *desponsata.*

eodem die ELIZABETH WATLINGTON, Reading, *Berks* (Sar.), wid., to Alice Bullock, *als.* Butler, & Margaret Barthelett, *als.* Butler, children of Alice Butler, *als.* Brill, sister's daũrs or neices (*neptis*), *d.b.n.a.*, by John Trumflete, exõr of dec. & Thomas Brill, admõr of dec., in ps̃ons of George Bullock & John Barthelett, husbs. of sd. A. Bullock & M. Barthelett.

11 Nov. ANTHONY CHAVALLARY, merchant of [*blank*], & residg. in city of London, to cousin Anthony Totto, *d.b.n.a.*, by Robert Hogeskyn, of Knebworth, admor., also dec., with consent of son Anthony C.

12 Nov. LAURENCE ELEDGE, Stanstead, *Herts* (Lond.), to bro. John E.

15 Nov. ERKENWALD ALYFF. Prob. act entered here by mistake & subsequently erased.

13 Nov. JOHN IBGRAVE, city of London, embroiderer, to uncle Robert Ibgrave, with consent of bro. Elizeus I.

19 ? Nov. THOMAS PRATTE, Wood Ditton, *Cambs* (Norw.), to bros. Walter P. & John P. These letters renounced & will proved 27 July 1580.

18 Nov. THOMAS FOWELL, Torr (Exon.), to sister Margery Williams, *als.* Chollwell.

13 Nov. RANDULPH ALLATT, Westminster, to Walter Hungerforde, esq., son & heir of Robert Hungerforde, esq., *d.b.n.a.*, by Alice, relict & extrix.

22 Nov. DAVIDD APP HOWELL APP GRUFF (Bang.), to relict Agnes vergh Gruffȝ & daur. Gwen. Hover vergh Davidd. *Declared void by decree 27 Jan. 1561.*

[f. 22.]

25 Nov. THOMAS HUNTE, Great Yarmouth, *Norf.*, (Norw.), to son Thomas H.

28 Nov. JOHN SEINTCLERE, psh. of St. Osyth, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict Margaret S.

29 Nov. THOMAS SANDEFORDE, Eastbourne, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to Thomas Gildridge, n. of k.

24 Nov. NICHOLAS ROBERTSON, Boston, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to relict Anne R.

ult. Nov. WILLIAM CHURCHMAN, citizen and haberdasher, of London, to son William C.

DECEMBER 1560.

5 Dec. JANE COTTON, city of London, to Isabella C., *als.* Lee, Margaret C., *als.* Watur, & Jane C., sisters.

6 Dec. ROBERT REIGHNOLDE, East Bergholt, *Suff.* (Norw.), to relict Agnes R.

3 Dec. JOHN THOMAS, citizen and draper of London, to sister Eliz. Wace, *als.* T.

18 Dec. SIR THOMAS PARRY, Treasurer of Household to the Queen, to relict Dame Anne P. New grant, Jan. 1590.

20 Dec. LEONARD BELSERE (Oxon.), to John Smith & Mary B., daũr, & betrothed to sd. J. Smith, *d.b.n.a.*, by Walter Burnell, clerk, & James Kingston, for that sd. W. Burnell & J. Kingston (admõrs of dec. *d.b.n.a.* by Fridiswida B., relict & admx., *d.b.n.a.*, by Alexander Belsire & William Belsire, exõrs of will of sd. dec.) had renounced.

[f. 23.]

23 Dec. THOMAS PIKE, city of London, skinner, to William Elderton, of sd. city, gent., *nepos* of dec., William Bulmer, *als.* Bawmer, skinner, & James Hethe, mercer, of city of London with consent of relict Johanna.

JANUARY 1560-61.

4 Jan. JOHN HORNEBLOWE, Mapledurham, *Oxon.* (Oxon.), to sister Agnes Kirbie, *als.* H., wife of Roger K., of Mapledurham.

7 Jan. DAVID SANDBROKE, city of London, to cousin John Hitchin, *d.b.n.a.*, by Agnes S., relict & admx., also dec.

7 Jan. HENRY MARTYN, citizen & clothworker of London, to John Mere, citizen & grocer of London, *d.b.n.a.*, by Elizabeth M., relict & admx., also dec., durg. min. of Suzanna M., Martin M., & [*blank*] M., the children.

10 Jan. ALEXANDER SMITH, Hawkhurst, *Kent* (Cant.), to relict Agnes S.

13 Jan. THOMAS YONGE, Boxford, *Suff.* (Norw.), to relict Alice Y.

13 Jan. ROGER RUCKWOODE, Fishley, *Norf.* (Norw.), gent., to relict Olive R.

[f. 24.]

17 Jan. RICHARD WALKER, Chellaston, *Derbs.* (C. & L.), to relict Elizabeth.

21 Jan. MAURICE WHITE, King's Lynn, *Norf.* (Norw.), to relict Alice W.

eod. die SIR THOMAS SANDES, kt., LORD SANDES, Mottisfont, *Hants* (Winton), to relict Lady Elizabeth.

dicto die THOMAS HOLLIS, gent., son of Sir Thomas H., kt. (Norw.), to sister Katherine Chaney, *als.* H.

23 Jan. SIR THOMAS HOLLIS (Norw.). Dame Anna H., wid., renounced Letters of Admon of dec. her husb. Gt. to Richard Payne, of city of London, esq., *d.b.n.a.*, by sd. Dame Anna H., relict & admx. *Revoked 21 Feb. 1566.*

23 Jan. SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, kt., Trerice, *Cornw.* (Exon.), to relict Dame Julian A.

24 Jan. JOHN PYRE, Bisley, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), to bro. William P.

23 Jan. WILLIAM COOKE, city of London, mercer, to relict Johanna C.

27 Jan. ANNA DOWNE, daur. of George D., of city of London, grocer, to sister Margaret D.

26 Jan. ROBERT FAIREFIELD, city of London, to uncle Henry Fairefield.

29 Jan. AMBROSE BARKER, Chignal, *Essex* (Lond.), esq., to relict Margt. B.

7 Feb. (*sic*). LORD GEORGE, EARL OF HUNTINGDON, to *nepote* Lord Henry, Earl of Huntingdon, *d.b.n.a.*, by Lord Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, son & admor., also dec.

[f. 25.]

FEBRUARY 1560-61.

6 Feb. RICHARD PALMER, Marton (*? Marston*), in Hamersh (Glouc.), to Francis Wye & Alice Wie, *als.* Palmer, his wife, late relict of dec.

eod. die JOHN SHARINGTON, Liddington, *Wilts* (Sar.), to relict Agnes Stephins, *als.* Sharington.

10 Feb. THOMAS BARKER, New Inn, co. Mdx. (Lond.), to bro. John B.

7 Feb. JOHN ROGER, Biddenden, *Kent* (Cant.), to Agnes Rogers, *als.* Foche (?), late relict, *d.b.n.a.*, by Stephen Roger & Giles Cushman, exõrs, also dec.

8 Feb. Dame FRANCES LEDER, wid,, Great Stoughton, *Leics.* (Linc.), to Agatha Bawdwyn, relict of Thomas B., dec., & John Bawdwyn, son of sd. Thomas & Agatha & next of kin of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by Thomas Bawdwynne, admõr, also dec.

10 Feb. LLN APP HOWELL APP GITTOWE APP GLYN (*blank*), (St. Ass.), to David app Jenn, next of kin.

13 Feb. ANTHONY WELSHE, Monmouth, *Monm.*, (Llan.), to relict Margaret W. *Revoked, new Admon. 7 May following.*

eod. die JOHN QUERENDEN, Stratford le Bow, *Mdx.* (Lond.), to bro. George Q.

eod. die WILLIAM GODDESKIRKE, Wiveton, *Norf.* (Nor.), to relict Cicely G.

antedicto die THOMAS DICONS, Marston, *? Marton, Lincs.* (Linc.), to sister Elizabeth D., *als.* Snagge, wife of Thomas S.

14 Feb. JOHN HAWTIN, Redborne, *? Rodbourne, Wilts.* (Sar.), to relict Alice H.

15 Feb. JOHN RYNAM, Spaxton (B. & W.), to relict Johanna R.

13 Feb. SUSANNA GRENE, *als.* MUNDY, city of London, to husb. John Grene.

[f. 26.]

18 Feb. JOHN BARNEHOUSE, Marsh (Exon.), to Thomas Southcott, father of Mary S. & Elizabeth S. & n. of k. of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by relict Margaret B., the extrix., durg. min. of sd. Mary & Elizabeth S. *A line through this but apparently not revoked.*

21 Feb. ALICE WETTS, daũr of Thomas W., of Luton, *Beds* (Linc.), to sister Eliz. W., *als.* Preston, wife of William P. *Void, as no goods outside diocese.*

22 Feb. THOMAS SPICER, city of Exeter, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Eliz. S.

eod. die PHILLIPA GIBSON, Rotherhithe, *Surrey* (Winton.), to sister Mary G., *als.* Pilkington, wife of George P.

26 Feb. ROBERT HORSEY, city of Bristol, *Gloucs.* (Bris.), to Joanna Skories, *als.* Horsey, sister & n. of k. (*by judic. decree*).

ultimo Feb. JEREMY SHELTON, city of London (Lond.), gent., to relict Alice S., *als.* Hering. *Anõr. Admon., 1 May 1574.*

13 Feb. MICHAEL MUNDY, city of London, to John Grene, form. husb. of Susanna G., dec., late admx. of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Susanna.

MARCH 1560-61.

1 Mar. HUGH TUCKER, Axminster, *Devon* (Exon.), to Thomasine Peers, wid., n. of k.

eod. die WILLIAM CLERKE, Woolwich, *Kent* (Roff.), to Agnes Compferte, *amita* to Margaret & Richard C., children of dec., durg. min. of sd. children.

4 Mar. WILLIAM DAWSON, city of London, to relict Anne D.

7 Mar. SETH HOLLANDE, clerk, Dean of Worcester (Worcs.), to "nepte" Elizabeth Cocks, wife of Thomas C.

4 Mar. HUMPHREY GRENE [*blank*], (Linc.), to bro. John G., durg. min. of Francis G. & Anne G., children of dec. *This Admon. revoked by Sent. Def. & anõr. gted. 6 Feb. 1562.*

10 Mar. ROBERT RUTTE, Larstofte, co. Norf. (Nor.), to sisters Anne R., *als.* Wolwerde, Johana R., *als.* Bowle, & Margaret R.

[f. 27.]

8 Mar. Sir JOHN GOSTWICK, kt. (Linc.), to Ralph Kinge, of city of London, yeom., *d.b.n.a.* by son William G. & bro. William G.

7 Mar. AGNES MARSHE, city of London, wid., to daur. Rebecca M., *als.* Lee, wife of John Lee.

13 Mar. RICHARD HUSBANDE, city of London, to Richard Kindlemarshe, late husb. of Jane K., *als.* H., extrix. of will of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Jane, also dec.

13 Mar. THOMAS FOSCROFTE, Westminster (Lond.), to William Foscrofte, *avunculo* of Agnes Foscrofte, dec., daur. & extrix. of will of dec.

8 Mar. THOMAS BRAKIN, Chesterton, *Cambs.* (Ely), to son Robert B., esq.

16 Mar. ROBERT GYN, clerk, vicar of Warfield, *Berks* (Sar.), to *nepote* Richard Gyn.

21 Mar. JOHN FRINTE, son of Edward F., of Gillingham, *Kent* (Cant.), to Agnes Gore, *als.* F., sister. *Not issued, Void, & anõr Admon. gted. 11 Mar.* following.

1561.

26 Mar. LUKE WIBARNE, Asshborowe (Nor.), to Alice Printall, *als.* Wybarne, wife of Henry P., durg. min. of Thomas Wybarne, son of sd. Alice, & n. of k. of dec.

eod. die THOMAS DEVIK, Isle of Guernsey, to son John D.

28 Mar. Lady JANE SEYMER, of Queen's Household, to mother Anne, Duchess of Somerset.

29 Mar. GILES PULTON, *als.* POULTON, Desborough, *Northtn.* (Pet.), esq., to Fardinando Pulton, *d.b.n.a.* by Helana Pulton, *als.* Milisent, relict & extrix., also dec., durg. min. of George Pulton, *als.* Poulton, son of dec. *Brought in 28 Ap. 1573, & anõr Adm. gted. to George P.*

1560-1.

4 Mar. Sir THOMAS RUSSHE, Knight (Nor.), to Anthony Russhe, n. of k. *Former Admon. to William Bamborough revoked by Sent. Def.*

1561.

27 Mar. THOMAS OGLE, city of London, gent., to Oswald Foster & Elizabeth Foster, *als.* O., his wife, sister of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by Grace Ogle, daur. of William O., brother of sd. Thomas dec., also dec., with consent of William Newell, exor. of will of sd. Grace.

[f. 28.]

The last Admon. given in extenso.

[f. 29.]

APRIL 1561.

11 April MARY HAWKER, wid., Winterhey grene (B. & W.), to father John Baylie. senior, & bro. John Baylie, junior, durg. min. of John Hawker, senior, George, Robert, William John, Richard, Johanna, Elizabeth, Katherine, Anne & Thamisine Hawker, the children of dec.

12 Apr. JOHN MAUNSFELDE, of city of London, died in town of Ludlow in Heref. dioc., to mother Agnes Baldwynne.

22 Apr. RICHARD OWTREDD, city of London, draper, to son Marcellus O., *d.b.n.a.* by Helena, relict & extrix., also dec.

21 Apr. ANTHONY COCKET, Sibton, co. Suff. (Nor.), to bro. Thomas C., durg. min. of Arthur C. & Anne C., children of dec. *Anôr gt. Nov. 1576.*

23 Apr. WILLIAM RAWLYSON, citizen & vintner of London, to John Cavell & Alice his wife, daũr of dec.

26 Apr. JOHN COLE, Pidle Trenthide (Bris.), to relict Edith C., of same. *Void and will proved 29 Jan. 1561.*

eod. die ROBERT CANTRELL, citizen & merchant taylor, London, to Thomas Ludwell, of city of London, merchant taylor.

predicto die JASPER NEALE, Stamford, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to relict Agnes N.

antedicto die THOMAS CARTER, city of London, to Bartholomew Lant, of city of Oxford, gent.

28 Apr. Sir GEORGE TAILBOYS, Kyme, co. Lincs. (Linc.), knight, to Sir Ambrose Dudley, Knight, Lord Dudley, & Lady Elizabeth his wife, heir & next of kin, of dec.

29 Apr. ALICE ODELL, psh. of St. Helen, Bishopsgate Street, city of London, wid., to son Thomas O.

[f. 30.]

ultimo Apr. RALPH BROWNE, Northfleet, *Kent* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Katherine B. & sons Robert B. & John B., senior (*sic*).

eodem die WILLIAM BRUGG, Dymock, co. Gloucs. (Glouc.), to Francis Forster, *d.b.n.a.* by John Forster & Margery his wife.

MAY 1561.

3 May JANE SUTTON, Burton, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to Nicholas Sutton, n. of k.

7 May POYNINGES CULPEPER, son of Thomas C., esq., of Bedgbury (Cant.), to mother Dame Helen Somersett.

10 May EDWARD SHELLEY, esq., Warminghurst, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to son Richard S.

eodem die PHILIP FAYRI, Shaftesbury, co. Dorset (Brist.), to Philip F. & Elizabeth F., *als.* Barter, children of dec., *d.b.n.a.*, by Johanna, relict & extrix.

9 May AUGUSTINE BAMBURGH, serving with Lord Pagett of Draiton, to father William B. *Anôr gt. 25 Nov. following.*

10 May JOHN STOKESLEY, BISHOP OF LONDON, to Thomas Parker of Shenfield, co. Essex, gent., durg. min. of Mary Stokesley, n. of k.

[f. 31.]

13 May EDMUND STEWARDE, clerk, LL.D., late Dean of Winchester, to Anne Barker, wife of Robert B. & n. of k.

3 May JAQUETA CHAPELL, Chittlehampton, co. Devon (Exon.), to bro. William C.

3 May NICHOLAS CHAPLAYNE, Taunton, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Jane C.

14 May DOROTHY FERNE, wid., Cuddesdon, *Oxon.* (Oxon.), to Mary Archedale & Agnes Ferne, children of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by Margaret Beforest, dec., & Katherine Flaxney, who renounces admon.

16 May RICHARD MAYOWE, Tavistock, *Devon* (Exon.), to William Strad, esq., of Plympton St. Mary, co. Devon. *Revoked and anõr gt. Jan. 1562.*

eodem die WILLIAM BENSON, clerk, Dean of Westminster, to John Keyme, Thomas Keyme, Nicholas Plumtre & Margaret Kedby, *d.b.n.a.* by Hugh Latimer, Roland Taylor, John Whitewell & John Welbeck, exors. of dec., Thomas Bishop of Ely havg. died before taking burden of probate.

17 May HENRY LEIGH, Shawell, *Leics.* (Linc.), to relict Katherine L. *Anõr gt. Apr. 1562.*

18 May HENRY TAPPER, Cirencester, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), grocer, to William Pepley of Tormarton, co. Glouc., esq., *d.b.n.a.* by Katherine T., relict & extrix., also dec.

17 May RICHARD COOKE, Plaistow, *Essex* (Lond.), to relict Alice Staunton, *als.* C.

dicto die JOHN HOBBINS, *als.* STRATTFORDE (Cicest.), to bro. John Hobbins & son Robert Hobins.

22 May RICHARD MARES, Chesham, *Bucks* (Linc.), to Robert Mares, n. of k.

24 May WILLIAM WAYTE, Wymering, co. Hants (Wint.), esq., to relict Anne W.

28 May JOHN SPONER, Markshall, co. Essex (Lond.), to John Cole, *d.b.n.a.* by Mary, relict & admx., durg. min. of Mary S. Alice, Emma & Agnes S., daurs. of dec.

[f. 32.]

28 May NICHOLAS FANNE, Newmarket, *Cambs.* (Nor.), to daur. Elizabeth King, *als.* F. John King, husb. of sd. Elizabeth under bond for same.

29 May WILLIAM PORTER, psh. of St. Martin by Charing Cross (Lond.), to son William P.

7 May ANTHONY WELSHE, Llanwain *? Llanwerne* (Lland.). Form. admon. to relict Margaret W., brought in & renounced & Letters now gted. to son Christopher W.

24 May JOHN COCKERELL, Fordham, *Essex* (Lond.), to relict Elizabeth C., with consent of Thomas C., son of dec.

JUNE 1561.

9 June RICHARD GODLEIGH, Crowhurst, *Surrey* (Wint.), to Margaret Godleigh, *als.* Yeman, late relict. *Confirmed by Sent. 22 Nov. 1566.*

12 June CICELY HOWTHOM, London, to Anne Peck, wife of Richard P., & Mary Vaveser, wife of Leonard V., esq., sisters.

eodem die — RICHARD WOOD, clerk, town of Peterborough, *Northtn.* (Pet.), to Margaret Seller, *als.* Huntquoy (?), n. of k.

13 June — JAMES SADDOCKE, city of Oxford (Oxon.), yeoman, to bro. Matthew S.

15 June — LLN AP MEREDITHE AP RICE, psh. of Bodedern, *Angles.* (Bang,), to Helen, vz. Hughe, n. of. k.

[f. 33.]

20 June — WILLIAM LEGGE, Chalton, co. Hants (Wint.), to "agnato" John Legge, durg. min, of William L. & Jane L., children of dec.

16 June — WILLIAM GLASIER, citizen & goldsmith of London, to son William G.

21 June — JOHN MIGHELL, Wimborne Minster, *Dorset* (Brist.), to son Thomas M.

19 June — ANTHONY VYVOLL, Janua *? Genoa*, also residing in London, to Benedict Spinola, merchant of sd. Janua, residing in London, n. of k.

26 June — THOMAS CALTHORPP, Edwardstone, *Suff* (Nor.), to relict Alice C.

eodem die — FRANCIS STUARD, Strogesett *? Stradsett* (Nor.), to Walter Fishe, guardian of Alice S., daur. of dec., & relict Alice S.

JULY 1561.

3 July — FRANCES LEGGE, Chawdron *? Chalton*, co. Southtn (Wint.) to bro. Christopher Palmer, durg. min. of William L., Jane L., Henry Stone, Mary Stone, & [*blank*] Stone, children of dec., *vacat quia postea.*

8 July — FRANCES LEGGE, Chawdron *? Chalton*, co. Southtn. (Wint.), wid., to Jeremy Palmer, Christopher Palmer, & Edward Tailor, bros. of dec., durg. min. of William L., Jane L., Henry Stone, Mary Stone, & [*blank*] Stone, children of dec.

14 July — ROBERT RIPHAM, vicar of Slawston, co. Leic (Linc.), *clerk*, to sister Jane Slaney, *als.* R.

12 July — CHRISTOPHER BRIGGS, vicar of Littleport, *Cambs.* (Ely), clerk, to relict Alice B.

[f. 34.]

19 July — ROBERT CONY, Worlington, co. Suff. (Nor.), to Humphry Cony, durg. min. of Mary C., daur. of dec.

23 July — JOHN STROWDE, Aller, *Somers.* (B. & W.), died beyond seas, to mother Margaret S.

24 July — WALTER BEST, Iwern Courtney, *als.* Shroton, co. Dorset (Brist.), to sister Johanna B., *als.* Launynge. *Void. Will brought in Oct. following.*

24 July — MARGARET LAMBERT, Stetchworth, *Cambs.* (Ely), to son William Hildersham. *Void. Anõr gt. Mar. 1561.*

29 July — THOMAS DAVIES, Isle of Sheppey (Cant.), died in London, to relict Elizabeth D., *als.* Woode.

penultimo July — JOHN LUCAS, St. Giles, Reading, *Berks* (Sar.), to relict Awdrey L.

AUGUST 1561.

6 Aug. — EDMUND COKERELL, city of London, grocer, to relict Ursula C.

predicto die — WILLIAM JAMES, city of London, salter, to Elena Jones, wid., "avae" of Anne James & to Robert Allen, "compatri" of sd. Anne, daur. of dec., durg. min. of sd. Anne.

7 Aug. — JOHN ATTERBURY, Snodland, co. Kent (Roff.), gent., to relict Johanna A.

14 Aug. — HENRY COOKE, Lowestoft, co. Suff. (Nor.), to relict Margaret C.

20 Aug. — THOMAS BOUGHTON, St. Andrew, Eastcheap, London, to relict Margaret B.

23 Aug. — THOMAS COOKE, Tewkesbury, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), to son William C.

29 Aug. — WALTER BARON, clerk, rector of Kerehill (Brist.), to bro. John B.

[fo. 35.]

SEPTEMBER 1561.

2 Sep. — NICHOLAS GREENE, city of London, haberdasher, to Henry Spence of city of London, late husb. of Alice S., *als.* Grene, relict & sole extrix of will of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Alice Spence, *als.* Greene, also dec.

20 Sep. — THOMAS COWPER, Haunde *? Hound* (Wint.), to son Edmund C. *Revoked, no goods outside diocese.*

ultimo Sep. — ANTHONY BONHAM, Rydland ? *Redland*, co. Gloucs. (Glouc.), to Dorothy Wilson, *als.* B., now wife of Giles Wilson, form. relict of dec.

OCTOBER 1561.

2 Oct. — THOMAS REYNOLD, citizen & fishmonger of London, to bros. John R. & Robert R.

4 Oct. — NICHOLAS WEBSTER, Greenwich, *Kent* (Roff.), to relict Agnes W.

9 Oct. — GEOFFRY STERKY & AGNES STERKY, children of Willian S., of city of London, to "avunculo" Hugh Sterky.

10 Oct. — JOHN HUGHES of city of Bristol (Brist.), to sisters Gwenever vz. Hugh & Jane vz. Hugh.

18 Oct. — NICHOLAS BROWNE, town of Derby (C. & L.), merchant, to relict Alice.

13 Oct. — JOHN HANCOCK, Shepton Mallet, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to father Reginald H., durg. min. of Alice H., sister of dec.

8 Oct. — ELIZABETH APPLEFORD, *als.* COTTON, Thaxted, *Essex* (Lond.), wid., to son Edward de Carteret, *als.* Seinton.

[f. 36.]

14 Oct. — THOMAS BERNERS, son of William B., Ging Mountney (Lond.), to Sir William Petre, kt., durg. min. of Grisella Berners, sister of dec. *Anõr Adm., Mar. 1577.*

15 Oct. DAME JANE HUSEY, wid., Linwood, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to son Charles H.

16 Oct. WILLIAM WATSON, Westminster (Lond.), to sister Mary Barleyman, *als.* W., wife of Thomas B.

22 Oct. EDMUND REDINGE, Chalfont St. Giles, *Bucks* (Linc.), to son Humphrey R.

eod. die THOMAS HUTCHENSON, Beeston *? Bilston* (C. & L.), to bro. John H., durg. min. of John H., Brian H. & Elizabeth H., children of dec.

24 Oct. THOMAS CLERK, junior, Middle Temple, London (Lond.), gent., & son of Thomas C., senior, of Wookey, dioc. of B. & W., also dec., to bro. Henry C.

23 Oct. NICHOLAS OXLEY, Tunbridge, *Kent* (Cant.), to father Edward O. & bro. Robert O.

25 Oct. WILLIAM BAILY, Louth, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to relict Jenetta B.

27 Oct. WILLIAM WILCOCKS, son of Roger W., of Broseley, co. Salop (Heref.), to Thomas Adams of Broseley afsd., tailor.

26 Oct. JOHN CLERKE, BISHOP OF BATH AND WELLS, to Henry Clerke, n. of k., *d.b.n.a.* by Thomas Clerke, the exor., also dec. Alice Bromewich, extrix, also named in Will of dec., renouncing.

25 Oct. HENRY LEKE, psh. of St. Bartholomew the Great, near Smithfield (Lond.), to late relict Jane Edwards, *als.* L. Sworn in person of Roger Edwards, her husband.

ult. Oct. ROGER NORTHE, Walkeringham, co. Notts (Ebor.), to Robert Staunton & Arthur Walpoole, durg. min. of Edward, Anthony, Richard, Anne & Elizabeth N., children of dec.

29 Oct. RICHARD OWEN, Shrewsbury, *Salop* (C. & L.), to son John O.

[f. 37].

NOVEMBER 1561.

2 Nov. JOHANNA MATHEW, *als.* ANDREWES, relict & sole extrix. of Will of Anthony A. of Daventry, *Northtn.* (Pet.), to William M., esq., late husband.

8 Nov. RICHARD BUSBY, Chalcombe, *Northtn.* (Pet.), late son of John B., of Burford, to William Busbie, n. of k.

7 Nov. CHRISTOPHER LATHUM, clerk, Wheathampstead, *Herts.* (Linc.). to Thomas Westrawe & Grace W., his wife, mother of John Lathum & Elizabeth Lathum, n. of k of dec., durg. min. of sd. John & Elizabeth Lathum.

4 Nov. THOMAS HOBSON, citizen & haberdasher, of London, to bro. John H.

10 Nov. THOMAS CARLETON, Frampt. ? *Frampton*, in Holland (Linc.), to relict Johanna C. *Revoked & Will proved Dec. 1561.*

8 Nov. ALICE TRIPP, *als.* CHENY, Agmondesham (Linc.), to sister Elizabeth Harrison, wife of George H.

14 Nov. ROGER KENT, son of John K., of Salisbury, *Wilts* (Sar.), to John Venarde, of Sar., afsd., durg. min. of Elizabeth K., sister of sd. Roger. *Revoked. New gt. 15 Feb. 1562.*

14 Nov. THOMAS WOODD, psh. of St. Martin in the fields, near Charing Cross (Lond.), to Robert Moyse, "avunculo" of Thomas, Margaret & Philippa W., children of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by Elizabeth Woodd & Johanna Golightlie, exors., also dec., durg. min. of sd. children.

15 Nov. JANE NEWPORT, *als.* PARROTT, late wife of John P., of Brokehouse (Menev.), to father, Edward Banester. *Void. New gt. May 1562.*

eod. die JOHANNA CHEKE, *als.* CHAFFIN, relict & extrix. of Thomas Chaffin, of Mere, *Wilts* (Sar.), to late husb. Richard Cheke.

dicto die AUGUSTINE BAMBURGH, serving with Lord Pagett, to bro. Thomas B.

18 Nov. NICHOLAS FLETCHER, *als.* COOKE, Norhill, ? *Northill, Beds.* (Linc.), to relict Eliz. F., *als.* C.

eod. die RICHARD AYER, Shinfield, co. Berks (Sar.), died in town of Ely (Ely), to son John A. *Void,* "*nulla bona.*"

[f. 38.]

19 Nov. LEONARD HOLLLANDE, esq., Calais, died in city of London, to relict Johane H.

eod. die GEOFFRY BAYLY, clerk, vicar of Louth, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to "nepoti," William Bayly.

20 Nov. HENRY CARTER, Chenies, *Bucks* (Linc.), to son William C.

24 Nov. JOHN HERENDEN, son of Walter H., esq., of Maidstone, *Kent* (Cant.), dec., to mother Elizabeth Trevor, wife of Francis T.

27 Nov. THOMAS WRIGHTE, Illick combust (Nor.), to son Thomas W.

eod. die WALTER CELY (city of London), to bro. Alexander C., *By Sent. Revoked. New gt. July 1563.*

29 Nov. ANNE WENTWORTHE, Bocking, *Essex* (immed. jurisd.), wid., to daur. Elizabeth Isaak.

27 Nov. ROBERT GOSTWICK, Warden, *Beds.* (Linc.), to relict Alice G. *Void. Will proved Oct. 1562.*

29 Nov. WALTER WILCOCKS, Wooburn, *Bucks* (Linc.), to son William W., *d.b.n.a.* by Richard Seller, the exor., also dec.

[f. 39.]

DECEMBER 1561.

1 Dec. ELIZABETH GRENE, *als.* HOLLYS, daur. & legatee in Will of William Betelcombe (Wint.), to husb. William G.

6 Dec. THOMAS DICONSON, Colchester, *Essex* (Lond.), to late relict Eliz. D., *als.* Goodwin.

13 Dec. JOHN GOODMAN, clerk, prebendary of Winterborn Erles in Sarum Cathed., & of Wiveliscombe, in Wells Cathed., to "nepoti" Thomas Goodman. *Adm. d.b.n. Aug. 1578.*

eod. die WILLIAM LAKE, Plymouth, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Joanna L.

18 Dec. PHILIP WINDESORE, city of London, son of Sir William W., kt., Lord Windesor, also decd., to mother Lady Elizabeth W.

20 Dec. ELIZABETH REYNBERD, Stamford, co. Linc. (Linc.), wid., to bro. William Browne, durg. min. of Nicholas R., Thomas R., & Margaret Symondes, children of dec.

20 Dec. GEORGE WALL, esq., Droitwich, *Worcs.* (Wig.), to Elizabeth Acton, wife of Charles A. nepti, & George Davies, Anne, Davies & John Wheler, n. of k.

23 Dec. GEORGE WALL, esq., Droitwich, *Worcs.* (Wig.), to Eleanor Wilde & Mary Buck, daurs., & Elizabeth Acton, "nepti," sd. E. Acton sworn in p'son of her husb. Charles A.

24 Dec. RALPH SHELTON, esq., Deopham, *Norf.* (Nor.), to relict Amy S.

[f. 40.]

JANUARY 1561-2.

6 Jan. RICHARD CROFTS, Croftes (Heref.), esq., to son Sir James C., kt. *This entry erased.*

9 Jan. EDWARD SCUTT (B. & W.), to Francis Yoman, n. of k. "*Nulla bona*" *declared 6 Sep. 1569, by sd. F. Yoman.*

15 Jan. JOHN COLBROKE, Shalford, *Surr.* (Wint.), to relict Agnes C.

10 Jan. ANTHONY MYNGE, city of London, to John Traves & Elizabeth T., his wife, mother of dec., durg. min. of James Traves & Susanna Traves, uterine bro. & sister of dec.

20 Jan. ANNE NECTON, wid., city of Norwich (Nor.), to son William N.

22 Jan. THOMAS HAULLEY, *als.* CLARENCEULX, KING OF ARMS, city of London, to cousins William Marbmy & William Aiscough, esq., *d.b.n.a.*, by John Skipwith, esq., admor., also dec.

24 Jan. THOMAS DAVIE, Carmarthen (Menev.), to bro. Lewes D.

eod. die JOHN HALLIGRAVE, London, clothworker, to relict Johanna H.

27 Jan. THOMAS HURRE, Newcastle, *Northum.* (Ebor.), carpenter, to relict Essa.

24 Jan. SIR HENRY PARKER, kt., LORD MORLEY, Hallingsbury, Morley, *Essex* (Lond.), to "nepoti" Sir Henry Parker, kt., Lord Morley.

29 Jan. JOHN TILLETT, Lincoln's Inn (Lond.), gent., to bros. Leonard T. & Thomas T.

ult. Jan. AGNES BAKER, town of Southampton, *Hants* (Wint.), to Elizabeth Jeffrys, n. of k.

[f. 41.]

FEBRUARY 1561-2.

4 Feb. THOMAS SAUNDERS, Harrington, *Northtn.* (Pet.), esq., to bro. William S.

3 Feb. EDWARD MARROWE, Elmdon, co. Warw. (C. & L.), to Richard Smalbrooke, of Birmingham, sd. co., yeom., *d.b.n.a.* by bro. Thomas M., also dec.

5 Feb. MARTIN COFFIN, city of Exeter, *Devon* (Exon.), to son Martin C.

3 Feb. EDWARD UNDERWOODD, Chilvers Coton, *als.* Potters Cotton, *Staffs.* (C. & L), to Katherine Reyner, wife of Guthlac R., late relict.

7 Feb. ROBERT WEVER, psh. of Rushbury, co. Salop (Heref.), to relict Margaret W., & sons Thomas W. & William W.

12 Feb. THOMAS TRIPP, city of London, fishmonger, to George Harrison & Elizabeth, his wife, *d.b.n.a.* by Alice T., relict & extrix., also dec.

20 Feb. JOHN ROCHE, Sherborne, co. Dorset (Brist.), to sister Mary R., *als.* Griffen. *Revoked 29 May 1576.*

20 Feb. ROBERT BROCKETT, Wheathampstead, *Herts* (Linc.), to cousin Edward Brockett.

21 Feb. EDMUND CREWE, Wotton under Edge, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), to bro. Arthur C., durg. min. of Margaret C., daur. of dec., with consent of William Plaier, survivg. admor. of decd., now renouncing Letters gtd. to himself & John Crewe, now dec. *Form .Adm. 1 Mar. 1557.*

25 Feb. JON BADCOK, *clerk*, Barnwell, *Cambs.* (Ely), to Thomas Longworth, of [*blank*], in co. [*blank*]. *Revoked ult. Feb. inst.*

26 Feb. THOMAS HIGHAM, Shudy Camps, *Cambs.* (Ely), to relict Alice H.

ult. Feb. JOHN BIDDLECOMBE, Poole, *Dorset* (Brist.), to "avunculo" James Mesmer.

ult. Feb. JOHN BADCOCK, *clerk*, Barnwell, *Cambs.* (Ely), to "nepoti" Nicholas Badcock. *Admon. of 25 inst. to Thomas Longworthe, revoked.*

[f. 42.]

MARCH 1561-2.

2 Mar. MARGARET LAMBERT, Stetchworth, *Cambs.* (Ely), wid. to son Thomas Hildersham.

7 Mar. ROBERT OWEN, citizen & Innholder of London, to relict Margaret O.

eod. die THOMAS WINSTON, Windley (C. & L.), to relict Anne W.

dicto die JAMES ASSHEFORDE, town of St. Albans, *Herts* (Lond.), to William Hodson, n. of k.

11 Mar. JOHN FRENT, Gillingham, *Kent* (Cant.), to daur. Agnes Gore, *als.* F., wife of Robert G., gent.

12 Mar. THOMAS GODERICK, Somersham, *Hunts.* (Linc.), to cousin Thomas Goderick, *d.b.n.a.* by Nicholas G., bro. & admor. also dec. *Form gt. 1 Jan. 1559. Anor. gt. 28 Jan. 1577.*

16 Mar. ROBERT FIELDER, senior, Farnham, *Surr.* (Wint.), to John Brabourne, husb. of Margaret B., *als.* Fielder, extrix. of will of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Margaret B., *als.* F.

predicto die ROBERT FIELDER, junior, son & legatee in will of Robert F. of Farnham, *Surr.* (Wint.), to John Braborn, father of Robert B., uterine bro. of dec., durg. min. of Robert Braborne, Robert Grene, John Grene, Joan Grene, Agnes Grene & Jocosa Grene, uterine bros. & sisters of dec.

14 Mar. WALTER WELSHE, Wyrardisbury, *Bucks* (Linc.), to relict Dorothy W.

7 Mar. RALPH REVELL, son of William R., citizen & dyer of London, dec. to mother, Elizabeth Dethicke, *als.* R., in person of Matthew Dethick her proctor.

19 Mar. THOMAS ETTOUR, psh. of St. Mary near Southampton. *Hants.* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Jenetta E.

7 Mar. AUGUSTINE RICKS, city of London, Clothworker, to bro. Edmund R.

20 Mar. JOHN BUCKNALL, Farway, *Devon* (Exon.), to bro. Christopher B.

20 Mar. RICHARD JONES, Shrewsbury, *Salop* (C. & L.), to Anne Stirchely, his betrothed.

[f. 43.]

21 Mar. HUMPHREY PAULE, "Bittestoke" (Brist.), to daur. Margery Richards, *als.* P.

22 Mar. JOHN SPEERE, Sudbury, co. Suff. (Nor.), to relict Elizabeth S.

20 Mar. JOHN FOXLEY, Blakesley, *Northants.* (Pet.), to relict Margaret F.

[1562.]

27 Mar. WILLIAM MANLEY, psh. of St. Olaves, Southwark, *Surr.* (Wint., died in city of London), to Thomas Anstey of Darenth, co. Kent, husbandman, with consent of relict Jane M.

28 Mar. HUGH CHURCHE, psh. of All Hallows, Lombard street, London, Innholder, to Ralph Davy, citizen & vintner of London, late husb. of Katherine C. daur. of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by Elizabeth C. relict & extrix., also dec.

[1561-2.]

24 Mar. JOHN APOWELL, Tring, co. Herts (Lond.), to relict Margaret A.

APRIL 1562.

7 Apr. HENRY ROWLTE, Cranbrook, *Kent* (Cant.), to bros. Richard R. & John R.

eod. die JOHN CONSETT, clerk, one of the vicars choral in Exeter Cathedral (Exon.), to sister Johanna Reynoldes, *als.* C., wid. *Revoked by Sent., 26 Feb. 1562 & will proved.*

11 Apr. THOMAS FRANCKELIN, Andover, *Hants*, co. Southtn. (Wint.), to Robert Pinder of Andover afsd., mercer.

11 Apr. WILLIAM WHITE, Hatton, co. Warw. (C. & L.), to bro. Edward W.

16 Apr. ROBERT BULLOCK, Great Wigborough, *Essex* (Lond.), to cousin Richard Whitlock, durg. min. of Henry, George, Margaret, Anne & Mary B., bros. & sisters of dec.

17 Apr. RICH'US NORBERIE,[1] Decimoseptimo die Aprilis emanavit Comissio Willmo Grimston nuper marito Marie Grimston *als.* Norberie nuper de Newenham (Wint.) defuncti (*sic*) etc. Ad administrandum bona jura et credita dc̃i defuncti per dictam Mariam Grimston non administrat. De bene etc. Administrande eadem durante minori etate Richi et Alicie Norberie liberor: dicti defuncti Jurat.

20 Apr. HENRY LIGHE, esq., Shawell, *Leics.* (Linc.), to son Edward L., with Katherine L. relict & admx.

[f. 44.]

18 Apr. JOHANNA SERLE, *als.* LYNE, relict & sole extrix. of Will of John L., of Cambridge (Ely), to Henry Serle, gent. late husb.

15 Apr. RALPH OUTREDGE, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), hatmaker, to Margery Birkeck, *als.* O., late relict.

21 Apr. JOHN GAMES, Magor, *Monm.* (Llan.), to Meredeth ap Meredeth & Lewis ap Meredeth, n. of k.

24 Apr. THOMAS DENNYS, psh. of St. Bartholomew the Great, city of London, cordwainer to relict Cicely D.

25 Apr. WILLIAM FETTIPLACE, Swinbrook, *Oxon.* (Oxon.), to father Alexander F. & sister Anne Jervys, wife of James J. *Revoked. Anor. gt. Nov. 1562.*

ult. Apr. RICHARD NEALE, Keythorpe, co. Leic. (Linc.), to Jane Skipwith, *als.* Neale, late relict of Francis N., admõr. of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Francis Neale also dec.

MAY 1562.

2 May RICHARD ROBERTS, Willoughton, *Lincs.* (Linc.), gent., to son, Henry R.

4 May JANE NEWPORT, *als.* PARROTT, wife of John P., gent., of "Brookhowse" (Menev.), to father Edward Banester, durg. min. of Edward, Thomas, Mary, Dorothy & Jane Parrott, children & heirs (*sic*) of the sd. John P. & Jane N., *als.* P., of their bodies lawfully begotten.

2 May WILLIAM BOWMER, citizen & salter of London, to relict, Johanna B.

8 May THOMAS DALISON, Brixworth, *Northtn.* (Pet.), to son & heir Edward D.

[1] This name in the margin is erased, but "stet" added thereto. In a modern hand is "Mary Grimston *als.* Norberie, relict & admx. of Richard Norberie."

8 May THOMAS COOKE, "filius naturalis,"[1] of John C., late of Broadwater, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to Anthony Ludgater of Broadwater, co. Sussex, durg. min. of John C., bro. of sd. Thomas.

eod. die JOHN SIMPSON, citizen & salter of London, to relict Joan S.

9 May EDWARD BUCKMAISTER, Great Missenden, *Bucks* (Linc.), to relict Margaret B.

[f. 45.]

11 May MICHAEL COLROGER, of [*blank*] (Exon.), to John C. & Martha C., *als.* Rayshelegh, bro. & sister.

eod. die HENRY COLROGER, of [*blank*] (Exon), to John C. & Martha C., *als.* Rayshelegh, bro. & sister.

13 May EDMUND IRBY, Gosberton, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to Elizabeth Brightman, *als.* I., late relict.

18 May JOHN BRINDE, Wanborough, *Wilts* (Sar.), to relict Dorothy B. *Revoked. Anor. gt. June following.*

20 May Dame ANNE CHEYNE, Toddington, *Beds* (Linc.), wid., to son, Henry C., esq.

26 May FRANCIS CLOVILE, "Hanfield," *? Hanningfield, Essex* (Lond., died in Sarum dioc.), to relict Elizabeth C. Letters of Sequestration to Eustace, Anne & Priscilla C., the children revoked. *Revoked. Will proved 19 June following* (*as of West Hanningfield, Essex*).

12 May Elizabeth Tailor (Cest.), wid., to cousin Robert Pigott, esq.

JUNE 1562.

2 June THOMAS FORDE, Bardfield Saling, *Essex* (Lond.), to cousin Thomas Forde, *d.b.n.a.* by Richard Forde & Johanna Forde, also dec.

5 June LEONARD TURNER, Guildford, *Surrey* (Wint.), to bro. William T.

eod. die ROBERT MACHIN, of household of Sir Richard Sackvile, kt. (city of London), to Robert Daborn, n. of k.

3 June RICHARD OSGODD, Bridgwater, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to John Tirrell & John Symes, "prox." of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by Margaret Symes, Thomas Symes, John Symes, admors. also dec. *Revoked. Anor. gt. June 1563.*

5 June GEORGE NEWMAN, Horley, *Oxon.* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Johanna N.

6 June LEONARD WESTLEY, Burston Deverell (Sar.), gent., to relict Anne W.

eod. die JOHN FRELOVE, senior (Nor.), to relict Jane F. & son, John F., junior.

[f. 46.]

8 June WILLIAM SOUTHALL, Woburn, *Beds* (Linc.), to son Francis S.

[1] "ac legitimus" omitted by mistake.

9 June WILLIAM MIDDLETON, gent., city of London, to Alice Brakenbury, wid., late relict.

11 June ROGER THATCHER, citizen & grocer of London, to John T. & Alice T., *als.* Fulwood, children. Sd. Alice T. by her husb., William F.

12 June JOAN PRINNE, *als.* EREBURIE, late wife of Stephen E., & extrix. of Will of John Prinne, dec., to daur. Alice Saunders, by her husb., John S.

15 June JOHN BROWNE, "Thrupp," *Thorpe Northtn.* (Pet.), esq., to Francis Cokayne & Mary C. his wife, daur. of dec. *Revoked 24 Nov. 1567.*

dicto die JOHN LEWES, gent., "psh. of Saint Piere," *St. Peter, Llandaff, Glam.* (Lland.), to relict Jane L.

18 June ANTHONY RESTWOLD, Hurst. *Berks* (Sar.), to John Babham, n. of k.

18 June LAURENCE SPEEDE, *als.* WOODDE, Kenton, co. Suff. (Nor.), to William Woodde, n. of k., & Elizabeth Lindsey of Allington. *Annulled by Decree, 15 Oct. 1562.*

eod. die JOHN BRINDE, Wanborough, *Wilts* (Sar.), to bro. Owen B.

23 June JOHN ABBOTT, Ware, *Herts* (Lond.), to relict Alice A.

26 June JOHN ATWELL, Earl's Barton, *Northtn.* (Pet.), to relict Sybil A.

27 June ROLAND WAGGER, city of London, legatee in will of Roger Horton, of sd. city, goldsmith, to bro. John W.

[f. 47.]

JULY 1562.

3 July PHILIP AWDELEY (Nor.), to Thomas White, a creditor.

eod. die WILLIAM WEKES, clerk, Bentley, *Suff.* (Nor.), to Margery Adison, *als.* W., late relict, by James A., her husb.

1 July THOMAS HIBBIN, Halstead, to John Whitmore & Nicholas Whitmore, cousins, durg. min. of Thomas H., Elizabeth H. & Elizabeth H., children of dec.

9 June LEONARD OSBOURN, city of Gloucester (Glouc.), to son John O.

eod. die THOMAS OSBOURN, city of Gloucester (Glouc.), to sd. John O. "nepoti."

13 July ROGER LOCKET, Charleton, co. Dorset (Brist.), to relict Dorothy L.

11 July JOHN FITZWILLIAM, esq., Kingsley, *Hants* (Wint.), to William Slywright, gent., with consent of cousin Thomas FitzWilliam. *Anor. gt. Nov. 1563.*

15 July JAMES KEMYS, city of London, to relict Helena K.

18 July PETER SNELLINGE, Beeding, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to sister Joanna S. *Revoked, Anor. gt. 25 Aug. following.*

21 July CHRISTOPHER GOODRICKE, city of London, grocer, to bro. Richard G.

24 July JOHN BARBOR, Kidderminster, co. Worcs. (Wig.), to sons Gilbert B. & William B.

25 July EDWARD PHILPOOTTE, Compton Waslyn, co. Southtn. (Wint.), to bro. Richard P.

penult. die SIMON SAMPSON, Kersey, co. Suff. (Nor.), to son Robert S.

[f. 48.]

AUGUST 1562.

3 Aug. JOHN HELEKER, city of Wells, co. Somers. (B. & W.), gent., to Cecily Haggat, *als.* Heleker, late relict. *Anor. gt. 13 Sep. 1588 & again 30 June 1590.*

14 Aug. JOHN OKER, city of London, mercer, to relict Agnes O.

20 Aug. MATILDA GOWGHE, Henley on Thames, *Oxon.* (Oxon.), to cousin John Lovelace.

24 Aug. MARGARET BROOKE, of [*blank*] in dioc. [*blank*], to Peter Hill, bookseller of city of London & now in household of Robert, Bp. of Winchester, durg. min. of Margaret B., daur. of dec. *Revoked as "nulla bona."*

25 Aug. PETER SNELLINGE, Beeding, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to bro. John S., with consent of Joan S. the sister who renounced letters to herself. *Anor. gt. 7 Oct. 1562. Form gt. 18 July last.*

eod. die HENRY HOWLETT, city of Bristol (Brist.), died at sea, to bro. John H.

29 Aug. ALICE CROFTES, daur. of Edmund C. of West Stow, *Suff.* (Nor.), to sister Margaret Sowthwell, *als.* C.

ult. Aug. WILLIAM WOLMER, Chich St. Osyth, *Essex* (Lond.), to John Sandon of same place.

[f. 49.]

SEPTEMBER 1562.

3 Sep. ROBERT MILLER, "Walderswick," *? Walberswick, Suff.* (Nor.), mariner, to relict Margaret M.

eod. die. JOHN BECKE, "Walderswicke," *? Walberswick, Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Elizabeth B.

dicto die JOHN REVE, Dunwich, *Suff.* (Nor.), mariner, to relict Bala R.

5 Sep. MARGARET FRANCKLAND, Wilton, *Wilts* (Sar.), wid., to son Robert F.

6 Sep. ANTHONY STANLEY, on board ship at sea, dec., to "avunculo" Edward Partridge.

9 Sep. RICHARD BACHELER, Ifield, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to children Richard B. & Alice B.

10 Sep. ROBERT SAINTPAULL, Campsall, *York, W.R.* (Ebor.), gent., to bro. Thomas S.

11 Sep. JOHN LUCAS, Wellington, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Elizabeth L.

17 Sep. WILLIAM CLOPTON, Kentwell, psh. of Long Melford, *Suff.* (Nor.), esq., to son Francis C.

eod. die WILLIAM WILLISEE, Yarmouth, *Norf.* (Nor.), to relict Eleanor W. & cousin John Willisee. *Revoked & Will proved, Nov. 1562.*

18 Sep. JOHN BILBIE, Great Yarmouth, *Norf.* (at sea), to bro. Henry B.

18 Sep. PETER COPLAND, Dunwich, co. Suff., on board ship (at sea), dec., to relict Winefrid C.

eod. die LEONARD MOWE, Great Yarmouth, *Norf.* (at sea), to relict Elizabeth M.

8 Sep. MICHAEL GODDESMARKE, servant of Robert Harris, gent., of St. John's Street in suburbs of London (city of Lond.), to bro. Nicholas G.

19 Sep. ANNE THOMAS, *als.* PLOMMER, city of Oxford (Oxon.), wid., to son James T., *als.* P. *Anor. gt. ult. Oct. 1562.*

[f. 50.]

21 Sep. RICHARD SOUTHALL, senior, of Wodmancott psh. of Bishops Cleeve, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), to son Richard S., junior.

21 Sep. JOHN LEWES, Shrivenham, *Berks* (Sar.), to relict Johanna L.

15 Sep. RICHARD HALE, town of Hertford, *Herts* (Linc.), to son Edmund H.

24 Sep. KATHERINE PURSELL, daur. of Richard (*corrected to* "Robert") P., citizen & fruiterer (city of London), to mother, Johanna Camyn, wife of Edmund C.

OCTOBER 1562.

6 Oct. EDMUND MORDAUNT, Middle Temple, city of London, esq., to bro. Sir John M., kt., Lord Mordaunt. *Anor. gt. June 1592.*

7 Oct. PETER SNELLINGE, Beeding, *Suss.* (Cicest.), to sister Joan S., *als.* Bernerd, *d.b.n.a.* by John S., dec., bro. (by her husb., Thomas Bernerd).

eod. die JOHN MILLETT, Sudbury (immed. jurisd.), to relict Alice M.

7 Oct. WILLIAM HARLOWE, city of London, to Thomas Godfrey, of same, esq. *Anor. gt. Dec. following.*

9 Oct. RICHARD DALE, "Hartfordstock," *? Hadstock, Essex* (Lond.), to relict Johanna D.

6 Oct. THOMAS SPICER, city of Exeter (Exon.), to son Richard S., *d.b.n.a.* by Elizabeth S., relict & admx., also dec. *Revoked & anor. gt. 12 Feb. 1562.*

9 Oct. EDWARD GOOTELEY, Deptford, *Kent* (Roff.), to relict Wenefrid G. *Void, Will proved Nov. following.*

30 Oct. OSITHA SEINTCLERE, daur. of John S., kt., dec. (Lond.), to sister Anne Sharpe, *als.* Seyntclere, & Thomas Sharpe, gent., husb. of sd. Anne, with Giles Seintclere & Robert Seintclere, gents., bros. of dec.

[f. 51.]

11 Oct. THOMAS RUDDINGE, Kibworth Beauchamp, co. Leics. (Linc.), gent., to Elizabeth Bailye, *als.* R., late relict.

10 Oct. LEONARD WOLFE, Buncton, *Suss.* (Cicest.), to bro. Edward W.

12 Oct. MARY KING ("K. *als.* Pike" in margin), Mark *Somers* (B. & W.), to sister Eda Pike, *als.* Kinge, by Thomas Pike.

13 Oct. RICHARD BIGGING, Stisted, *Essex* (Lond.), to relict Alice B.

13 Oct. OWEN AP THOMAS APP HOWELL [*blank*], co. Denb. (As.), to relict Gwen verz Robert.

15 Oct. EDMUND STAMFORD, Nether Cerne, *Dors.* (Brist.), to Henry Felix & Alice S., bro. & sisters (*sic*).

18 Oct. GEORGE HALL, Wyberton, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to Margaret Smithe, *als.* H., late relict, by her husb., Richard Smithe.

30 Oct. OSITHA SAINTCLERE, daur. & legatee in Will of John S., kt., dec. (Lond.), to bros. Giles S. & Robert S., gents., and sister Anne Sharpe, *als.* Saintclere, & Thomas Sharpe, gent., husb. of sd. Anne. *Void, see above.*

12 Oct. EDWARD HOWSEMAN, city of London, draper, to John Houseman, clerk, & Edward Houseman, n. of k.

19 Oct. ELIZABETH STILE, Sandwich, *Kent* (Cant.), to Richard Cooke, exor. of Will of Robert Stile, dec., admor. of sd. Elizabeth *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Robert Stile.

20 Oct. RICHARD HOWSON, Shrewsbury, *Salop* (C. & L., died at Barwicke), to daur. Agnes Fell, *als.* H.

26 Oct. JOHN SANBROKE, city of Coventry, *Warw.* (C. & L.), to Richard Golderinge, a creditor.

27 Oct. JOHN STILE, Sandwich, *Kent* (Cant.), to Richard Cooke, exor. of Will of Robert S., son of dec.

eod. die THOMAS COLE, psh. of St. Martin in the Fields (Lond.), to bro. Richard C., *d.b.n.a.* by Margaret C., relict & extrix.

23 Oct. MATILDA PHELPES, Yetminster, co. Somers. (B. & W.), & Wooton Glanville, co. Dors. (Brist.), to Margery Graunger, *als.* P., Agnes Vincent, *als.* P., Christina Taunton, *als.* P. & Johanna Barbor, als. P., daũrs.

ult. Oct. AMY THOMAS, *als.* PLOMMER, Oxford (Oxon.), wid., to daur. Elizabeth Wace, *als.* Thomas, with James Thomas, *als.* Plommer.

[f. 52.]

NOVEMBER 1562.

6 Nov. JOANNA FISSHER (city of London), wid. to daur. Agnes Harrison, *als.* F., by John H., her husb.

eod. die LAURENCE BULLER, city of Exeter (Exon.), to bro. John B.

8 Nov. THOMAS EATON, clerk, vicar of Stonehouse, *Gloucs.*, dioc. Glouc. & of Wellington, *Salop*, dioc. of C. & L., to Richard Aylworth, gent., of Aylworth, co. Gloucs.

10 Nov. THOMAS SMYTH, of psh. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate (city of London), to relict Anne S.

12 Nov. JOHANNA WODDOUS, "Brappall," ? *Barepool* (Brist.), to son John Holcombe.

14 Nov. Dame DOROTHEA BROKE, city of London, to husb., Alexander Harden, esq.

16 Nov. ROBERT REDMAN, citizen and stationer of London, to Ranulph Cholmeley, esq., sergeant at law & late husb. of Elizabeth C., dec., extrix. of Will of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Elizabeth, relict & extrix. also dec.

dicto die WILLIAM CHOLMELEY, Lincoln's Inn, gent. (Lond.), to Ranulph Cholmeley, esq., sergeant at law & late husb. of Elizabeth C., dec., extrix. of will of sd. dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Elizabeth C., relict & extrix.

18 Nov. MEREDITH POWELL, town & co. of Brecknock (Menev.), to sister Matilda P., *als.* Morgan.

21 Nov. WILLIAM FETIPLACE, "Swinborne, co. Oxon.," *? Swinbrook* (Oxon.), to Edmund Ashefielde, esq.

23 Nov. ROBERT BANYSTER, servant of Edward Umpton, kt. (Lond.), to bro. Richard B.

26 Nov. GEOFFREY COTTON, Langham, co. Suff. (Nor.), gent., to sister Elizabeth C., *als.* Blande, wife of Thomas B., gent. *Void. Anor. gt. Dec. following.*

28 Nov. WILLIAM ARMESTRONG, psh. of St. Leonard, Bread Street, London, cook, to relict Alice A.

eod. die ISABELLA CAVE [*blank*] (Linc.), to son Richard C.

[f. 53.]

27 Nov. RHESE AP ROSSER, Howton, *Heref.* (Heref.), to relict Elizabeth Rosser & son John ap Rhese ap Rosser.

19 Nov. ANTHONY ELLYS, Pawnton, *Panton, Lincs.* (Linc., died in Marshalsea), to son Thomas E.

DECEMBER 1562.

2 Dec. ANNE HINTON, city of London, wid., to Robert Thomas, citizen & merchant taylor of London, & Anthony Yonge, citizen & feltmaker of London.

5 Dec. HENRY FAIREFELDE, city of London, gent., to relict Christiña F.

1 Dec. ROBERT HOBBY, citizen & grocer of London, to relict Grace H.

8 Dec. WILLIAM HARLOWE, city of London, gent., to George Elsdon, a creditor, with consent of William Kelterege & [*blank*] Stapleton, also creditors of dec.

9 Dec. EDMOND HIDER, Gray's Inn (Lond.), to bro. Richard H.

5 Dec. DOMINICO ERIZZO, merchant of Venice, to bro. Marco Antonio E.

10 Dec. GEOFFREY COTTON, Langham, co. Suff. (Nor.), gent., to bro. Giles C.

[f. 54.]

10 Dec. JAMES FISON, Kentford, *Suff.* (Nor.), to daur. Alice Rombylowe, *als.* F. *This gt. in extenso* refers to action betw. sd. A. Rombylowe, *als.* F. & William Fison, exõr of Will of sd. dec. Sentence against Will.

11 Dec. James Davenaunt, city of London, to John D. & Grisella Dawbney, *als.* Davenaunt, bro. & sister. Sd. Grisella by her husb. Arthur Dawbney.

16 Dec. Margaret Benyfolde, daur. of William B., senior, citizen & draper of London & legatee in Will of sd. William, to bros. William B. & Thomas B.

19 Dec. Riseus app Jehn ("Jenkyn" in margin), *als.* Turnor, Pennalt, *Monm.* (Llan.), to daur. Alice Thomas, wife of Jenkyn T.

18 Dec. Anne Forthe & Katherine Forth, Hadleigh, *Suff.* (Nor.), daurs. of William F., of Hadleigh afsd., to Thomas Sackforde & Laurence Meres, of Grays Inn, co. Mdx., esqq.

10 Dec. George Fissher, citizen & merchant taylor of London, to daur. Agnes Harrison, *als.* F., *d.b.n.a.* by Joanna F., relict & extrix. of dec., also dec., by her husb., John Harrison.

28 Dec. Sir William Grey, K.G., Lord Grey of Wilton upon Wye (Heref.), to relict Lady Mary G. & son Sir Arthur G., kt., Lord Grey of Wilton upon Wye.

[f. 55.]

January 1562-3.

5 Jan. Thomas Tise, Laleham, *Mdx.* (Lond.), to John Symonds, Agnes Symons, *als.* Hughes, & Alice Pattesham, uterine bro. & sisters.

9 Jan. Richard Reve, Gray's Inn (Lond.), to sisters Katherine Tilar & Agnes Tilney, by John Tilar & William Tilney, their husbands.

11 Jan. John Parker, junior, son & exor. of John P., of town & port of Sandwich, *Kent* (Cant.), to Thomas P., "avunculo."

15 Jan. Anthony Denny, Cheshunt, *Herts* (Lond.), to bro. Henry D., esq.

14 Jan. Johanna Darcy, Lee, *Kent* (Roff.), wid., to Edith Sparrowe, *als.* D., sister of Charles D., son of dec., durg. min. of sd. Charles Darcy. *Anor. gt. 7 Feb. 1585.*

17 Jan. Edward Parsonnes, Wraxall, *Somers.* (B. & W., died in Spain), to bro. Edmund P. & sister Elizabeth Babor.

16 Jan. James Osborne, city of London, fishmonger, to Henry Beckingham, city of New Sarum, gent.

20 Jan. Richard Heeth, Farley, co. Surrey (Wint.), to relict Katherine H. *Void. Will proved.*

21 Jan. Henry Girther, Wisbech, *Cambs* (Ely), to "nepoti" John Honyters.

20 Jan. Thomas Smith, Woodbridge, *Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Christina S.

22 Jan. Walter Cocks, clerk, Rector of Limington, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to Walter Bragg, n. of k. *Revoked, "nulla bona."*

18 Jan. Elizabeth Prenton, *als.* Worrall, Beaumaris, *Angl.* (Bang.), wid., to son William P.

27 Jan. THOMAS KARVILE, Runcton Holme (Nor.), to bros. Robert K., Christopher K. & Humphrey K.

26 Jan. THOMAS CRESWELL, Wolverhampton, *Staffs.* (C. & L.), to bro. John C.

28 Jan. CHRISTOPHER BEKENSHAWE, Itchen Stoke, co. Southtn. (Wint.), gent., to relict, Winifred B.

[f. 56.]

20 Jan. THOMAS MONE, Loughborough, *Leics.* (Linc.), to bro. John M., durg. min. of George Moone, son of dec. *Void. Adm. c.t.a. March following.*

eod. die RICHARD SYMONS, Coates, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), to son George S. *Voided ult. May 1568 by sd. George, "nulla bona."*

dicto die EDMUND STAMFORDE, Nether Cerne, *Dors.* (Brist.), to bros. John S. & William S., with Henry S., Felix S. & Alice S., bros. & sister of dec.

28 Jan. RICHARD PYNDER, Aldeburgh, *Suff.* (Nor., died at sea), mariner, to relict Margery P.

eod. die ANKER BRIGHT, clerk, vicar of Gedney, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to relict Agnes B.

27 Jan. RICHARD MAYOWE, Tavistock, *Devon* (Exon.), to William Strode, junior.

30 Jan. JOHN DERINGE, "Thickelworth," *? Fittleworth, Sussex* (Cicest.), to "nepoti" John Deringe.

26 Jan. THOMAS MARRYK, city of Exeter, *Devon* (Exon.), to "neptibus" Agnes Geffrey, wife of Thomas G., & Beton Patenden, wife of John P.

FEBRUARY 1562-3.

5 Feb. JOHN PANTER, *als.* SMITH, Keynsham, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to William Panter, *als.* Smith [*blank*] of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by Anna P., *als.* S., relict & admx., also dec.

6 Feb. HUMPHREY GRENE, Welton, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to Edward Hadderswick, "avo" of Frances & Anne G., children of dec., durg. min. of sd. children.

eod. die THOMAS COLMAN, East Greenwich, *Kent* (Roff.), to relict Margaret C.

9 Feb. ELIZABETH BAKER, *als.* GERVEYS, legatee in Will of John Gerveys, citizen of Bristol (Brist.), to husb. Roger Baker.

12 Feb. MATTHEW BINGHAM, psh. of St. Mary le Bowe, city of London (immed. jurisd.), haberdasher, to father Nicholas B.

eod. die MARY NETHERCOTES, town of Bedford, *Beds* (Linc.), wid., to son Gabriel N. *Void. Will proved Mar. 1562-3.*

10 Feb. LEONARD BERNERS, Thoby, *Essex* (Lond.), esq., to relict Mary B.

[f. 57.]

15 Feb. EDWARD CRIFFORD, Hooe, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to bro. John C.

16 Feb. ROGER KENT, minor, Salisbury, *Wilts* (Sar.), to mother Agnes Wekes *als.* K.

9 Feb. ANNE SHURLEY, daur. of Ralph S., of Wiston, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to "nepoti" William Shurley.

18 Feb. STEPHEN AGARD, Broughton, *Northtn.* (Pet.), gent., to Ambrose A., John A. & Elizabeth A., *als.* Humfrey, sons & daur. of dec. *Void. Will proved Mar. 1563.*

12 Feb. WILLIAM FRANSHAM, Stone, *Gloucs.* (Glouc., died in city of London), to father Thomas F.

18 Feb. JOHN CROFTS, Wangford, *Suff.* (Nor.), gent., to sister Margaret Southwell, wife of John S., jun.

12 Feb. THOMAS SPICER, city of Exeter, *Devon* (Exon.), to William Page, late husb. of Elizabeth P., *als.* S., dec., late wife & admx. of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Elizabeth.

(*This grant in extenso:* Addressed to William Page of Columpton and refers to action betw. Richard Spicer, son & admor. of dec. & sd. William Page.)

[f. 58.]

20 Feb. GALEOTTO MAGALOTTOE, citizen of Florence, died at Antwerp, to Dominico Piscioni, citizen of Florence, factor of dec.

12 Feb. Dame ANNE DENYS, "Durand," *? Dyrham, Gloucs.* (Glouc.), to husb. Sir Walter D., kt.

24 Feb. ELEANOR ABOROUGH, *als.* SMITHE, daur. of John S., of psh. of Cleve (pecul., jurisd.) *? Clive, Salop,* to husb. Stephen A.

22 Feb. WILLIAM BISSHOPPE, senior, Great Yarmouth, *Norf.* (Nor.), to daurs. Margaret Keene, *als.* B., & Alice Betts, *als.* Bisshoppe.

24 Feb. THOMAS WOLFE, citizen & fishmonger of London, to William Gye, citizen & mercer of London, with consent of [*blank*] the relict.

27 Feb. JOHN PARAMORE, citizen of Exeter, *Devon* (Exon.), to son Henry P., *d.b.n.a.* by relict Joanna. *Revoked. Anor. gt. 28 June 1564.*

[f. 59.]

MARCH 1562-3.

1 Mar. JOHN GRUNDWINE, Wheathampstead, *Herts* (Linc.), to sister Agnes Carpenter, *als.* G., by George C., her husb.

2 Mar. THOMAS DELL, Chesham, *Bucks* (Linc.), to relict Isabella D.

10 Mar. RICHARD HEBDICHE, Holwell, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to Eleanor Hebdiche, "avie," & Thomas Hebdiche, "avunculo" of Richard & Joanna H., children & exors of Will of dec. durg. min. of sd. R. & J. Hebdiche the exors, Joan, the relict & extrix. having died before undertaking exorship. *In margin,* "Testam. dc̃i def. non Remanet in Rg̃istro." *Anor. gt. June 1586.*

16 Mar. JOHANNA BARTLETT, daur. & legatee in Will of Henry B., of New Windsor, *Berks* (Sar.), to sister Elizabeth Kellett, *als.* B., by Francis K., her hushand.

19 Mar. WILLIAM BLAKEHAM, Inner Temple, London, gent., to bro. Richard B.

24 Mar. Sir THOMAS KITSON, kt., citizen & alderman of London, to son Thomas K., esq., *d.b.n.a.* by Dame Margaret K., relict & admx., also dec.

[1563.]

26 Mar. RICHARD TOMPKINS, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint., died at sea), to relict Barbara T.

27 Mar. EDMUND PULLEY, Purton, *Wilts* (Sar.), to sister Elizabeth Jay, *als.* P.

29 Mar. WILLIAM RUSSELL, citizen & draper of London, died at Chalgrave, co. Beds (Linc.), to relict Cecily R.

eod die THOMAS APLEBY, city of Lincoln (Linc., died in city of London), to relict Mary A.

27 Mar. BARTHOLOMEW BEESTON, citizen & merchant taylor of London (d. at sea), to relict Johanna B.

30 Mar. THOMAS CAPP, citizen of London (died at sea), to relict Johanna C.

27 Mar. RICHARD PALLADY, Buckland, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), gent., to relict Anne P.

ult. Mar. Sir THOMAS FINCHE, kt., Eastwell, *Kent* (Cant.), to relict Dame Katherine F.

eod. die MICHAEL SILEY, Tenterden, *Kent* (Cant., died at Rye), to bro. John S. *Revoked by Sent. 12 Feb. 1563-4 & will proved.*

[f. 60.]

[1562.]

23 Mar. THOMAS KEMPE, son of Bartholomew K. of Gissing, *Norf.* (Nor.), gent., dec., to bro. Edward K.

APRIL 1563.

1 Apr. RICHARD LUCY, Inner Temple, London, gent., to sisters Elizabeth Fuller, *als.* L., & Mary Wheler *als.* L.

5 Apr. RICHARD SUTTON, city of Lincoln, gent., to relict Elizabeth Sutton *als.* Skelton.

dicto die RICHARD ROPER, Knightsbridge, *Mdx.* (Lond.), to relict Johanna R.

6 Apr. WILLIAM CUPPER, Wadhurst, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to sister Anne Webbe, *als.* C., by Thomas W. her husb.

9 Apr. ROBERT ALDEWORTH, Wantage, *Berks* (Sar.), to relict Jane A.

10 Apr. WATKIN AP RICHARDE, "Haroldcastell" (Menev.), to relict Neasta Jones.

16 Apr. PERCIVAL SPERT, city of London, to sister Mary Vallans, *als.* S.

20 Apr. THOMAS CRYMBLE, servant of Sir William Marchioms (city of London), to "nepoti" George Crymble.

[f. 61.]

20 Apr. THOMAS TURNOR, servant of Sir Thomas Finche, kt. (died at sea), to bros. John T. senior & John T. junior.

26 Apr. ROBERT APPLEYARDE, citizen & draper of London, to bro. Henry A.

27 Apr. JOHN PEKETT, *als.* PEGOTT, Peyhembury, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Thomasine Pekett, *als.* Pegott.

28 Apr. ROBERT ROSSE, Methwold, co. Norf. (Nor.), to relict Margaret R.

eod. die JOHN UNCLE, Bolingbroke, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to sister Elizabeth Ambry, during min. of Arthur, John & Cicely, children of dec.

29 Apr. JOHN GARNEYS & EDMUND & ROBERT GARNEYS, bros. of John G., Spexhall, *Suff.* (Nor.), to bro. Thomas G., esq.

eod. die JOHN DAY, Chard, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to bro. Nicholas D. *Adm. d. b. n. 12 Nov. 1565.*

dicto die JOHN TUNDER, Dagenham, *Essex* (Lond.), to relict Johanna T.

ult. Apr. ANDREW BORADGE, Capel, *Kent* (Roff.), to Andrew Boradge, Arthur Boradge, Anthony Boradge & Thomas Boradge, "nepotibus" & n. of k.

[f. 62.]

MAY 1563.

1 May JOHN CLUTTERBOOKE, King's Stanley, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), to son Thomas C. *Revoked 2 May 1567, "nulla bona."*

eod. die JAMES BAKER, "Erlesley" *? Eardisley, Heref.* (Heref.), to bros. Walter B. & Henry B. & sister Sibyl Stephens *als.* B., by Thomas Stephens their proctor.

3 May GEORGE MASON, clerk, rector of Upton Hilling, *? Upton Helions, Devon,* & Cardinham, *Cornw.*, dioc. Exon., & Bradwell dioc. Lond., to Alice Bradmeade, wife of John B., of Kirton, *als.* Crediton, co. Devon, n. of k., & to George Gale, of Inner Temple, London, gent.

4 May HENRY WILLIAM, *als.* GUNTER, Caerleon, *Monm.* (Llan.), to John William, *als.* Gunter, "avunculo" of George App John, *als.* Gunter, n. of k., during min. of sd. George App John, *als.* Gunter.

5 May LUCY STERNE, Melbourn, *Camb.* (Ely), wid., to son William S.

7 May Dame HELENA MOUNTAGUE, Boughton, *Northtn.* (Pet.), wid., to son Roger M. *Following day like grant to Edward Mountague—Void 21 May 1563.*

8 May EDWARD FRENCHAM, Surick (died beyond seas), to Joanna Kyne, one of the sisters of dec., & to Thomas Gibbon, late husb. of Margaret G., also a sister, herself dec. Sd. Joanna sworn in pson. of her husb. Henry Kyne.

8 May Dame HELENA MOUNTAGUE (Pet.), wid., to son Edward M., esq., with Roger Mountague the admor. *Void. Will proved 21 May 1563, 21 Chayre. This grant in full addressed to* Edward Montague, esq., son of Dame Helena, wid., dec., late wife of Edward M., kt., late of Boughton, *Northtn.*

[f. 63.]

1 May THOMAS FULLER, city of London, mercer, to Thomas More & Elizabeth his wife, late relict of Nicholas Fuller, bro. of dec., *d. b. n. a.* by relict Alice.

12 May ELIZABETH BIGLEY, Coveham, *? Cobham, Surrey* (Wint.), wid., to son Jasper Sutton.

10 May SIMON BARONS, psh. of St. Andrew, Holborn (city of London), brewer, to Laurence Asshelyn, citizen & pewterer of London.

13 May RALPH GIFFORD, Stoke by Nayland, *Suff.* (Nor.), to Robert Northen, father of Ralph N., n. of k., *d.b.n.a.* by relict Joanna G., during min. of sd. Ralph Northen. *Anor. gt. July in 1574.*

16 May EDWARD SHORTE, St. Osyth, *Essex* (Lond.), to Richard Shorte, "patruo" of Rachael, daur. of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by relict Alice, also dec., durg. min. of sd. Rachael.

18 May RICHARD ("Michael" in margin) HUXLEY, citizen & grocer of London, to Elizabeth Huxley, "amite" of Michael H., son of dec., with revocation of Admon. of goods, etc. of sd. Michael (*sic*) dec., gted. by bp. of London or his Archdeacon. *Will reg. Oct. 1564, 29 Stevenson.*

dicto die JOHN KEDDY, *als.* SPICER, Monmouth (Heref.), gent., to Watkyn Harbert, gent., of Skenfrith, co. Monm., "avunculo" of Walter K., *als.* S., Jasper K., *als.* S., & Thomas K., *als.* S., children of dec., during min. of sd. children.

22 May JOHN HERING, Stisted, *Essex* (pecul. jurisd.), gent., to bro. Andrew H., with consent of relict Alice.

eod. die HENRY ELLIS, Kennington, *Kent* (Cant., died in city of London), gent., to relict Margaret E.

dicto die RICHARD HERBERT, of dioc. of Llandaff, esq., to son Sir William, Earl of Pembroke.

24 May MATTHEW GRIFFETHE, *als.* BAKER, city of Hereford (Heref.), to relict Anne G., *als.* B.

25 May JOHN SYMMES, Weston, co. Somers. (B. & W., died in London), to Nicholas Norden of Milverton, co. Somers., durg. min. of Johanna S., sister of dec.

[f. 64.]

22 May WILLIAM STAMFORD, Nether Cerne, *Dorset* (Brist.), to children John S., William S., Henry Felix & Alice S., *d.b.n.a.* by relict Joanna S. & Edmund Stamford, exors. of will of dec. *Will reg. 18 Pynnyng. Void.*[1]

27 May STEPHEN GRIFFITH, Wells, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to John Batho, clerk, a creditor.

11 May RICHARD HARRISON, citizen & stationer of London, to relict Agnes H.

17 May JANE CLARKE, to Roger Alforde, gent., & Elizabeth A., *als.* Clarke, his wife, & mother of dec.

[1] See P.C.C. Wills, 1558-83. (British Record Society, vol. xviii, p. 292.)

JUNE 1563.

4 June THOMAS PAYNE, Withyham, *Suss.* (Cicest.), to relict Johanna P.

7 June ROGER JERMYN, Long Melford, co. Suff. (Nor.), clothier, to relict Elizabeth J.

8 June ANTHONY MARLAR, "Crayforde, *als.* Yarde," *Kent* (Cant.), citizen & haberdasher of city of London, to relict Elizabeth M. & son George M.

9 June ROBERT BULLEN, psh. of St. Saviour's, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to relict Margaret B.

11 June RICHARD HURST, junior (Sar.), died in dioc. Wint., son & legatee & exor. of Will of Richard H., sen., late of Whiteparish, dioc. Sar., to Stephen Hurst, "avunculo" of dec.

eod. die CHRISTOPHER THOMSON, psh. of St. Olave's, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to children William T., Anne Lelesdon, *als.* T., & Elizabeth T., *d.b.n.a.* by Margaret T., relict & extrix., also dec.

[f. 65.]

10 June RICHARD SPENSER, late servant of Mr. John Fecknam S.T.P., to bro. William S.

14 June ROBERT LEDINGTON, city of Worcester, *Worcs.* (Wig.), to relict Margaret L. & son John L. *Annulled by decree 22 Nov. 1565.*

15 June THOMAS WILDE, citizen & merchant taylor of London, (died at Sandwich), to bro. Richard W.

16 June ALICE BARKER, Aylsham, co. Norf. (Nor.), wid., to son Nicholas B. & sisters Elizabeth Tolwyn & Anne Havers, two latter by John Tolwyn their proctor. *Not issued. Anor. gt. 29 June 1564.*

17 June EDMUND VERNEY, Pendley, *? Penley, par. of Aldbury,* co. Herts (Linc.), esq., to John Simpson, of Pendley afsd.

18 June ADAM BINGHAM, Dover, *Kent* (Cant., died at sea), to bro. George B.

21 June JOHN MAWNDY, Maidstone, *Kent* (Cant.), to bro. Richard M.

23 June WILLIAM WYAR, Wendover, *Bucks* (Linc.), died at Hoeley, dioc. of Sarum, to relict Katherine W.

22 June FRANCES PAGE, daur. of William P., late citizen & draper of London, to sister Jeromina P.

25 June JOHN HASTINGS, son & heir of Hugh H., kt., dec. (Nor.), to sister Elizabeth Le Strange, *als.* H., wife of Hamond Le S., esq.

26 June RICHARD OSGOODE, Bridgwater, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to Robert Symes, n. of k. *Revoked 4 Dec. 1577.*

eod. die WILLIAM EVETT, city of Worcester, *Worcs.* (Wig.), to relict Eleanor E. & daur. Elizabeth Evans, *als.* Evett, by Richard Evans their proctor. *Annulled by Decree 20 Jan. 1563-4.*

28 June WILLIAM LOWSLEY, Haddenham, *Bucks* (Linc.), to son Roland L.

29 June ANTHONY CRESWELL, precincts of St. Martin le Grand, city of London ("obiit apud Newchaven in partibus Normand"), to relict Agnes C.

23 June Sir HENRY STAFFORD, Lord STAFFORD AND CAWRS, to relict Lady Ursula S., wid.

[f. 66.]

JULY 1563.

1 July HENRY ADAMS, Amwell, *Herts* (Lond.), to Isabella A. the relict & John A. & Simon A., sons, in person of Simon Adams the brother of dec. *Revoked & Will proved.*

2 July RICHARD LOCKE, Alford, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict Johanna L.

eod. die WILLIAM JAMES, Halstead ("Sudbury" *erased*), *Essex* (Lond.) to relict Elizabeth J.

eod. die JOHN WALFORDE, Sudbury, *Suff.* (Nor.), dying at Emsbury, dioc. Lond., to bro. Thomas W., during min. of William W., son of dec.

predicto die RICHARD JENKES, Munslow, *Salop* (Heref.), to relict Agnes J.

eod. die WALTER CELY, Havering, *Essex* (Lond.), to son George C.

9 July RALPH CALDWELL, city of London, gent., to son Geoffrey C., *d.b.n.a.* by relict Katherine C., also dec.

9 July ADAM HALFENOTH, Colchester, *Essex* (Lond., died at Portsmouth, dioc. Winton), to relict Elizabeth H.

10 July MARGARET REIVES, Hampstead, *Midds.* (Lond.), to son William R., with consent of children John, Margaret & Frances R.

13 July JOHN BOURNE, city of London, fletcher (died at Newhaven), to relict Elizabeth B.

14 July WILLIAM CHESEWRIGHT, Fordham, *Norf.* (Nor.), to Helen C., the relict & John C., the son. *Revoked & Will proved 31 July inst., 29 Chayre.*

14 July THOMAS HAMONDE, Rye, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to Richard Stacy of Rye afsd., late husband of Alice Hamond, *als.* Stacy, *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Alice H., relict & admix. of sd. dec., also dec.

16 July JOHN BRADLIE, city of London (died at Newhaven), to relict Jocosa B.

20 July WILLIAM ISACKE, Upsam *? Up Cerne*, co. Dorset (Exon.), to William Hooper of Melcombe Regis, a creditor. Relict (*unnamed*) consenting.

[f. 67.]

10 July ROBERT THROWLEY, died at Deptford, *Kent*, dioc. of Rochester, son & legatee of Elizabeth T., late of Faversham, *Kent*, dioc. of Canterbury, to sister Margery Chapman, *als.* T.

25 July ANNE CHAPMAN, St. Michael's, Cornhill, London, wid., to sister Etheldreda Hawes, by James Hawes her husb.

28 July JOHN ZOUCHE, Newhaven, *Sussex*, died at sea, to bro. Richard Z.

eod. die WILLIAM GIRDELER, St. Dunstan's in the East, London (died at Newhaven), to relict Alice G.

29 July HUMPHREY WODDALL, citizen & draper (died at Paris), to bro. Thomas W.

AUGUST 1563.

4 Aug. LAURENCE HAMMONDE, St. Dunstan's in the West, London, to relict Alice H.

7 Aug. THOMAS KEYMES, London, gent., (d. at Newhaven), to relict Elizabeth K. *Revoked & Will proved.*

7 Aug. JAMES FULLER, Greenwich, *Kent* (Roff.), in Queen's service, to relict Beatrice F.

5 Aug. Lady ELIZABETH WOODHOUSE, relict of Sir Roger W., knight (Nor.), to John Arundell, esq., late husb.

10 Aug. THOMAS SILBERY, citizen & grocer of London, to relict Mary S.

eod. die WILLIAM SAULLE, "Newhaven, died at Chichester," *Sussex in text*, "died at Newhaven," *Sussex, in margin*, to bro Arthur S., clerk, *Letters revoked 19 May 1565*, "*quia nulla bona.*"

13 Aug. THOMAS PAMPLYN, Tensham, *? Teversham*, co. Cambridge (Ely), to relict Katherine P.

19 Aug. WILLIAM WARRISONE, city of London, to Peter Warrisone, clerk, n. of k.

[f. 68.]

21 Aug. ROGER BODLEY, Totnes, *Devon* (Exon.), to bro. William B.

21 Aug. ROBERT WALKER, city of London, to Laurence Dilke, of precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower, London, "affini" of William W., son of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by Lancelot Harrison, dec., durg. min. of sd. William W., the son. *Note following this entry*—10 June 1579 sd. Laurence Dilke & William Walker appeared personally, sd. L. Dilke released by sd. W. Walker & letters renounced.

SEPTEMBER 1563.

1 Sep. JOHN SYMS, Barwick, *? Somers.* (died at Newhaven), *Sussex*, to relict Jane S.

3 Sep. JOHN CHESTER, senior, citizen & draper of London, & merchant of the staple, to Anne wife of Thomas Gyles, Elizabeth, wife of John Robinson, & Mary Chester, sisters, & Richard C., brother of dec.

1 Sep. THOMAS DAVYE, Cranbrook, *Kent* (Cant.), to son Stephen D., *d.b.n.a.* by Agnes D., late relict.

28 Oct. (*sic*). RICHARD WATERSON, citizen & stationer of London, to relict Alice W.

ult. Oct. RICHARD POOLE, to bros. German P. & Edward P.
22 Oct. JOHN SOONE, Brasted, co. Kent (immed. jurisd.), to relict Sibilla S. *Annulled by Sentence 22 Nov. 1564.*

[f. 69.]

OCTOBER 1563.

12 Oct. MICHAEL AGAS, citizen & grocer of London, to relict Mary A.
13 Oct. ROBERT CHARNOCK (city of London), to relict Joan C.
11 Oct. RICHARD HORNE (city of London), to relict Dorothy H.
13 Oct. ROBERT DALE, HENRY DALE & SUSANNA DALE, children of Robert D., citizen & haberdasher of London, dec., to Jane Hinde, *als.* D., mother of sd. dec. children, in person of John Hinde her husb.
11 Oct. JOHN SHUTE, St. Edmund, Lombard Street (Lond.), painter stainer, to relict Helen S.
9 Oct. HUGO LEWES, Sunning, *Berks* (pecul. jurisd.), to relict Margery L. *Confirmed by Sentence 13 May 1564.*
12 Oct. WILLIAM BRAYLUTE, city of London, broderer, to Giles B. & Johanna Johns, *als.* B., children of dec. *Adm. d.b.n. May* 1593.
18 Oct. HENRY LOMNER, citizen & fishmonger of London, to relict Cicilia L.
eod. die JOHN TOWNLEY, citizen & haberdasher of London, to bro. Henry T.
20 Oct. JAMES WATSON, Chesterfield, co. Derby (C. & L., died at Newark, dioc. of York), to Thomas W., & Helen W., bro. & sister.
14 Oct. WILLIAM FIELDINGE, citizen & merchant taylor of London, to relict Margaret F.
23 Oct. JOHN WARREN, Warley, *Essex* (Lond.), to son Thomas W.
26 Oct. THOMAS TIRLE, citizen & skinner of London, to relict Margaret T.
27 Oct. SIMON PONTE, city of London, gent., to relict Clementia P.
21 Oct. ROBERT BELL, junior, late son of Robert B., citizen & fishmonger of London, dec., to mother Elizabeth Howard, *als.* B. *Revoked & new Letters gted. May 1564.*
29 Oct. WILLIAM GURLEY, citizen & poulterer of London, to son John G., *d.b.n.a.* by relict Elizabeth, also dec.
11 Oct. ELIZABETH GOLDER, *als.* GOLDING, Little Saint Bartholomew's (Lond.), widow, to Johanna Stile, *als.* Butler, durg. min. of Fridiswide Butler, daur. of dec.

"Vide plura inserta in fine mensis Septembris px ꝑceden."

[f. 70.]

NOVEMBER 1563.

4 Nov. JOHN SAUNDERSON, citizen & haberdasher of London, to bro. William S.

5 Nov. George Miller, Compton, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Elenor.

6 Nov. Robert Bell, junior, a minor, late son of Robert B., citizen & fishmonger of London, dec., to mother Elizabeth Howard. *als.* B. *Void. Letters already gtd. October last.*

6 Nov. John Dayne, vicar of Shoreditch, *Midds.* (Lond.), to relict Christina D.

10 Nov. Margaret Foster, Edenbridge, *Kent* (Cant.) (*sic*), widow, to daur. Johanna Myrth, *als.* F., in person of Richard Myrth, her husb.

eod. die John FitzWilliam (Winton), to Richard Springham, a creditor, *d.b.n.a.* by William Slywright. *Form.* gt. *July 1562.*

12 Nov. Henry Mordon, son of [*blank*] M. of [*blank*] (city of London), dec., to John Kirbye, next of kin.

10 Nov. William Kendall, junior, city of London, to "amitae" Julian Rypier, *als.* K.

11 Nov. Francis Ludlow (city of London), to sister Edith, wife of John Bourde.

13 Nov. Stephen Wilson, citizen & grocer (of London), to relict Dororthy W.

19 Nov. Matildis Flaxey, wife of Richard F., of city of Oxford (Oxon.), dec., to sd. husb. R.F. *Confirmed by Sentence 4 July 1567.*

20 Nov. Anthony Tovell, on board ship, dec., to late relict Margaret T., *als.* Cowler, in person of Richard Cowler her husb.

6 Nov. Lady Margaret Seymer, to bro. Edward Earl of Hertford.

18 Nov. William Tofte, citizen & fishmonger of London, to John Marshall, citizen & stock fishmonger (*pistenar.*) of London, *d.b.n.a.* by Robert Carter also dec.

26 Nov. Gilbert Vessey, citizen & fishmonger of London, to relict Cecily V.

16 Nov. Thomas Shaxton, *als.* [*blank*] (city of London), to sister Mary Carr, *als.* S., in person of Robert Carr.

11 Nov. Roger Trigg, city of London, gent., to relict Lucy T.

2 Nov. Rebecca Rice, daũr of Richard R., citizen & merchant taylor of London, dec., to Richard Allen, father of Henry A. & Elizabeth A., uterine bro. & sister of dec., durg. min. of sd. Henry & Elizabeth.

[f. 71.]

December 1563.

1 Dec. Henry Gernes, *als.* Waters, St. Dunstan in the East, *London* (died at Dover), to relict Margaret G., *als.* W.

4 Dec. John Walker, "nuper Capelle dñe nr̃e Regine," gent. (died in city of London), to bro. William W.

eod. die Anthony Stele, Oxenbourne (Winton), to Valentine Dale, LL.D., next of kin, *d.b.n.a.* by Stephen Stele, Stephen Hunt & Richard Personnes. *Adm. revoked & new gt. 23 Jan. 1571.*

7 Dec. JOHN KETE, Hagbourne, *Berks* (Sarum), to relict Frances K. *Confirmed by Sent.* 14 *Mar.* 1565.

8 Dec. THOMAS CARRELL, Warnham, co. Sussex (Cicest.), gent., to relict Mary C.

2 Dec. HUGH JENKINSON, citizen & salter of London, to relict Elizabeth J.

8 Dec. JOHN TALLANTS, city of Coventry, *Warw.* (C. & L.), to Julinus Hering, father of John H., Dorothy H., Jane H. & Margery H., next of kin, durg. min. of sd. children. *Void, & Will proved Feb. 1563* (5 Stevenson).

11 Dec. WILLIAM BOWRE, citizen & haberdasher (city of London), to relict Johanna B.

13 Dec. EDMUND ARSKOTT, son & legatee of John A., of Dunsland, *Devon* (Exon.), to mother Philippa A. & bro. John A.

10 Dec. WILLIAM COMPTON, city of London (died in Muskovy), to relict Elizabeth C.

16 Dec. THOMAS PONYERD, *als.* DRURYE (died at Newhaven, *Sussex*), gent., to " nepti " Martha Ponyerd, *als.* Fernisley, in person of John Fernesley her husb. *Revoked & Will prov. March following* (9 Stevenson).

18 Dec. WILLIAM SELBY, citizen & ironmonger of London, to relict Alice S.

15 Dec. RICHARD GRENE, citizen & skinner of London, to relict Ursula G.

16 Dec. JOHN LANGFORD, citizen & cooper of London, to relict Mary L.

20 Dec. WILLIAM GUNE, citizen & salter of London, to relict Johanna G.

[f. 72.]

21 Dec. THOMAS SHIPMAN, Bristol, to Giles Codrington, n. of k.

22 Dec. EDITH & ELIZABETH CROUKES, daurs & legatees of William C., citizen & salter of London, to mother Elizabeth Clapshawe, *als.* Crookes.

eod. die EDWARD DUDLEY & ELIZABETH HATTON (city of London), legatees of Henry Clarke late of town of Cambridge, to their mother Elizabeth Hatton, *als.* Dudley, in person of her husb. Richard Hatton.

11 Dec. HENRY TOWNLEY, citizen & haberdasher of London, to bro. Thomas T.

20 Dec. JASPER MANNYON, town of St. Albans, *Herts* (jurisd. of St. Albans), to James Bigleskyrte, citizen & merchant taylor of London.

22 Dec. PHILIP WHITEHORNE, citizen & clothworker of London, to bro. John W.

16 Dec. THOMAS COCKERELL, Leigh ?, to relict Helen C.

23 Dec. RICHARD KISBY, citizen & fishmonger of London, to relict Cecily Vessey, *als.* K.

30 Dec. THOMAS DEVELL, citizen & waxchandler of London, to relict Elena D.

15 Dec. JOHN LEAS. *als.* HANS, St. Olave, Southwark, *Surrey* (Winton) to Anthony Godfrey, psh. of St. George, Botolph Lane, London, merchant stranger, during min. of James L., *als.* H., the son. *Adm. gtd. to the said Anthony Godfrey by death of James L., als. H., 9 Apr. 1580.*

[f. 73.]

JANUARY 1563-4.

7 Jan. WILLIAM JENYNS, Wheathampstead, co. Hert (Linc.), to sister Alice J.

8 Jan. JAMES WARDE, died at Newhaven, *Sussex*, to sister Elizabeth Thompson, *als.* W., wife of John T.

7 Jan. RICHARD SMITHE, citizen & vintner of London, to relict Elizabeth S.

12 Jan. RICHARD BATEMAN, Bermondsey, co. Surr. (Winton), to relict Margaret B.

14 Jan. ELIZABETH ("Johanna" *in margin*) STONE, *als.* WATLEY (Bristol), to husband John Stone.

eod. die WILLIAM DORMER, Thame, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), gent., to relict Elizabeth D.

15 Jan. REGINALD HATFIELDE, citizen & merchant taylor (Lond.), to son William H., *d.b.n.a.* by relict & extrix. Alice H., also dec.

eod. die JOHN INMAN, Westminster (Lond.), cook, to relict Johanna I.

18 Jan. RICHARD WOLLASTON, Fulham, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Joan W.

14 Jan. WILLIAM MAISTER, Elstow, *Beds* (Linc.), to relict Agnes M.

15 Jan. ROBERT BRANSTON, Walderswick, *? Walberswick, Suff.* (Nor.), to bro. Thomas B.

20 Jan. THOMAS YONGE, Winscombe, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Johanna Y. *In margin,* "dicta administratix est pauperima et soluit plura debita que instrat' in Inventario." *Adm. d.b.n. 9 Oct. 1584.*

22 Jan. JOHANNA WARREN, Collumpton, co. Devon. (Exon.), wid., to son Robert W.

26 Jan. THOMAS SMYTH, Exning, *Suff.* (Nor.), to bro. John S.

23 Jan. WILLIAM WALBOTT, Hoo, co. Norf. (Nor.), gent., to relict Margery. Adm. brought in & Will proved *30* Mar. *1564* (7 Stevenson).

28 Jan. ROBRET OSBOURNE, city of Gloucester, to relict Johanna O.

25 Jan. ANTHONY ROLAND, citizen & goldsmith of London, to Gregory R. & Margaret R., bro. & sister.

20 Jan. MARY COTES, city of London, wid., to daũr Anne C.

[f. 74.]

FEBRUARY 1563-4.

3 Feb. DAVID CLAPHAM, to bro. Thomas C., senior, of Helpston, co. Northtn., gent.

5 Feb. JOSIAS MAIOR, son of John M., citizen & scrivener (Lond.), to Agnes M., *als.* Oker, mother of Josias.

3 Feb. JOHN APHOWELL, Michelchurche (Menev.), to son Richard A.

4 Feb. GEORGE BURTON, son of James B., late of Eastbourne, *Suss.* (Cicest.), to bro. John B.

9 Feb. WILLIAM HOPKINSON, psh. of St. Olave, Old Jewry (Lond.), salter, to relict Agatha H.

11 Feb. JOHN COCKS, citizen & salter of London, to son Thomas C. *Void through "nulla bona."*

11 Feb. ROBERT SENDALL, Barking, *Essex* (Lond.), to relict Alice S.

12 Feb. PETER BATE, merchant of the staple, Calais, to Nicholas Toke, exōr of Mary Bate, late wife of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd Mary B.

12 Feb. HUGH MULFORD, Dorking, *Surr.* (Winton), to relict Alice M.

14 Feb. BALTHAZAR INGAM, son of Robert I., citizen & fishmonger, also dec., to step-mother Margaret Brinnynge, *als.* Ingam, durg. min. of Margery & Agnes Robinson, n. of k.

18 Feb. JAMES BULL, town of Rochester, *Kent* (d. at Alverstoke, co. Southtn.), sailor, to bro. John B.

eod. die JOHN BABTISTA, St. Saviour's, Southwark, *Surr.* (Winton), to Benedicta Gittens & Margaret Eareley, children of Lucy Everest, dec., daūr of J. B., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Lucy.

19 Feb. HENRY, ROBERT & SUSANNA DALE, children of Robert D., late citizen & haberdasher of London, dec., to "avunculis" John Dale & Vincent Dale, *d.b.n.a.* by Jane Hinde, *als.* Dale.

18 Feb. JOHN MALYN, gent., Dover, co. Kent (Cant.), to relict Eliz. M.

19 Feb. ELENA BRYERLEY, daūr of Anthony B., citizen & pewterer of London, to n. of k. Thomas Hulson of city of London, scrivener.

[f. 75.]

22 Feb. STEPHEN WALLER, Lincoln's Inn, co. Mids. (Lond.), gent., to bro. William W.

24 Feb. JOHN PYDDE, Southampton. *Hants* (Winton), merchant, to n. of k. William Prestgrave, citizen & haberdasher of London.

22 Feb. LAUNCELOT HARRYSON, citizen & grocer of London, to relict Thomasine H.

5 Feb. ADAM BAKER, Shrewsbury, *Salop*, to relict Katherine B.

ult. Feb. THOMAS CHARNELEY, citizen & joiner of London, to relict Elena C.

eod. die WILLIAM TONGE, Gravesend, co. Kent (Roff.), to relict Alice Perrey, *als.* T.

ult. Feb. NICHOLAS PARUM, Golding Lane, London, to bro. Edward P.

MARCH 1563-4.

3 Mar. HENRY FOX, Rainham, co. Kent, to Nicholas Adye, William Hennaker, Thomas Butte & John Mendham, durg. min. of children of dec.

eod. die THOMAS CALVERLEY, Sapton, *? Sapperton*, co. Linc. (Linc.), to bro. John C.

9 Mar. JOHN WILDMAN, St. Giles Cripplegate, London, haberdasher, to relict Anne W.

11 Mar. ANDREW & NICHOLAS TREMAYNE, twins (d. at Newhaven, *Sussex*), to bro. Edmund T.

14 Mar. JOHANNA ARMYTAGE & NICHOLAS ARMYTAGE, children of Robert & Alice A., of St. Edmund, Lombard Street (Lond.), to n. of k. Anne Pickinge, *als.* Norton.

17 Mar. FRANCIS KNIGHTON, Little Bradley All Hallows, co. Suff. (Nor.), esq., to William Hunte, "nepoti," with consent of Katherine K., relict & admx. now renouncg. *Anôr gt. Feb. 1565-6.*

die predĉo JAMES BANESTER, Rede, co. Suff. (Nor.), to son William B. *This entry erased. Declared void 9 Oct. 1564.*

14 Mar. DOROTHY RAYMONDE, daũr & legatee in Will of John R., late of Stanstead, *Herts* (Linc.), to sister Margaret Lane, *als.* R. *23 June following sd. Margaret renounced. Anor. Admon. that month.*

[f. 76.]

eod. die RICHARD BARROWE, Hardwick, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), gent., to relict Johanna B.

16 Mar. JAMES OWEN, city of London, son of Robert O., citizen & innholder, to mother Margaret Lichfelde, *als.* O.

eod. die ANNE TREWE, city of London, to Arthur Catherall, citizen & haberdasher of London, durg. min. of Nicholas & Helen Catherall, uterine bro. & sister of dec.

17 Mar. THOMAS PIKES, Bowerhinton, *par. of Martock, Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Mary P.

15 Mar. HUGH ROBERTSON, son of William R., citizen & haberdasher of London, to mother Agnes Pecock, *als.* R.

[1564.]

27 Mar. THOMAS RAYNES, citizen & draper of London, to relict Anne R.

30 Mar. CHARLES FORD, city of Canterbury, *Kent* (Cant.), late son of Richard F., senior, of Layham, *? Suff.*, to mother Elizabeth F., during min. of Richard F., junior, & Judith F., bro. & sister of sd. Charles.

ult. Mar. RICHARD PARLABENE, city of London, gent., to sister Alice P.

eod. die JOHN PAINE, Melborne *? Medbourne, Leics.*, to relict Elizabeth P.

[f. 77.]

APRIL 1564.

2 Apr. Sir JOHN ALEE, knight (city of London), to daur Dame Agnes Paston, wife of Edward Fitzgarrett, esq.

10 Apr. JOHANNA YEWENS, Ilminster, *Somers.* (B. & W.), wid., to daũr Elizabeth Elyett, wife of John E.

eod. die GERTRUDE PYTTS, daũr of William Kettilboroughe, of Didlington, co. Norf., also dec., to husband John P. *Annulled by Sentence, Feb. 1564-5.*

13 Apr. RICHARD LEWIS, Kington, co. Heref. (Heref.), to n. of k., Peter Grenewaye.

15 Apr. THOMAS DOCKINGE, St. Saviour's, Southwark, *Surr.* (city of London) (*sic*), to John Pyle, of city of London, merchant taylor.

17 Apr. THOMAS YEWLE, New Windsor, *Berks* (Sar., d. at Snodland, co. Kent), to "nepoti" Francis Yewle.

eod. die WILLIAM YONGE, Paules Walden, *Herts* (Lond.), to bro. John Y.

5 Apr. THOMAS CALVERLEY, son of Richard C., of Sapton, *? Sapperton.* co. Linc. (Linc.), to n. of k. Brian Calverley, *d.b.n.a.* by John C., his bro., also dec.

20 Apr. ANTHONY SPILMAN, esq. (Cant.), to uterine brother Jeremy Brett.

eod. die ANDREW LUCE, Southwark, *Surr.* (Wint.), sailor, to relict Godliff L.

28 Apr. JOHN KENERLEY, city of London (d. at Newhaven, *Sussex*), to sister Ellen K.

20 Apr. THOMAS SPILMAN, city of Canterbury (Cant.), esq., to Jeremy Brett of Leeds, co. Kent, esq. *Admor. dead & anor. gr. Nov. 1575.*

28 Apr. WILLIAM SMYTHE, Berkeley, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), sailor, to relict Alice S.

[f. 78.]

MAY 1564.

1 May THOMAS GYNE, Bulford, *Wilts* (Sar.), to daũr Isabella G., *als.* Grene.

2 May WILLIAM TILER, of household of Duke of Norfolk (d. in city of London), gent., to relict Margaret T.

3 May THOMAS ARCHER, son of William A., late citizen & leather-seller of London, to mother Eliz. A., *als.* Bales.

5 Apr. THOMAS POLEY, Ware, *Herts* (Lond.), to relict Mary P.

5 May BRIDGET TAVERNER, *als.* GREY (city of London), to bro. & sister Robert Grey & Mary Kempe, *als.* Grey.

8 May WILLIAM, ANTHONY & THOMAS PAGE, sons & legatees in Will of William P., senior, of city of London, to uterine bro. Walter Jobson, junior. *Declared void by Sentence, 2 June 1565.*

eod. die PETER CHAPMAN, Thriplow, *Cambs.* (Ely), to relict Katherine C.

dicto die ANTHONY SMYTHE, son of Humphrey S., citizen & fletcher (Lond.), to John Smyth, "avunculo," durg. min. of Robert S. & Cecily S., "consang." of dec.

9 May CUTHBERT COOKSON, citizen & draper of London, to bro. William C.

10 May WILLIAM GODOLGHAN, *als.* GODOLPHIN, Chalfont St. Giles, co. Bucks (Linc.), to relict Alice G., *als.* G.

eod. die HELEN LEETE, Eversden, co. Camb. (Ely), wid., to son Thomas L.

5 May WALTER STEDE, Pembridge, *Herefs.* (Heref.), to relict Alice S.

12 May EDWARD CRANE, Huish, *Wilts* (Sar.), to relict Elizabeth C. & bro. John C. 3 *July followg. John Crane renounces Admon.*

17 May THOMAS WESTON, citizen & grocer of London, to Thomas Lodge of Lincoln's Inn, *Mids.*, gent., with consent of relict Margaret. 11 *June followg T. Lodge renounces Admon.*

13 May JOHANNA BROKE, city of London, wid., to n. of k., Alice Grene, *als.* Bethome, wife of Edward B.

eod. die ROBERT BELL, junior, city of London, to mother Elizabeth Haward, *als.* B., wife of John H., durg. min. of Elizabeth Haward, sister of dec.

[f. 79.]

16 May THOMAS STAUNTON, Romford, *Essex* (Lond.), gent., to bro. William S.

17 May THOMAS GRAVESEND, city of London, gent., to "consang." Thomas Michelbourne & Richard Michelbourne. *Surrendered 12 Feb. 1590 & gted. anew.*

19 May JAMES HUGHSON, Long Marston, co. Bucks (Linc.), to bro. Ralph H.

eod. die JOHN CHAMPYON, "Navington ministri" (Wint., died at Chislehurst, co. Kent), to relict Jane C.

20 May GEORGE WALLWYN, Tiberton, *Herefs.* (Heref.), to daũr Katherine Stallwoodd. *Void & Will proved Feb. following* (6 Morrison).

29 May GEORGE LAYER, city of London, grocer, to bros. Thomas L. & Nicholas L.

ult. May WALTER BUGLER, Chetnole, *Dors.* (Brist.), to relict Katherine B., *als.* Hawkyns. *Void & Will proved June 1565* (20 Morrison).

JUNE 1564.

9 June JOHANNA TOOLIE, Lynn, *Norf.* (Nor.), to bro. William T.

8 June JOHN WILLIAMS, Welbourn, co. Linc. (Linc.), esq., to relict Jane W.

5 June BRIAN ECHIS, *als.* ECHINS, St. Clement without the bar, London, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Margery Echis, *als.* Echins.

13 June THOMAS PRESTON, city of London, grocer, to James Revell, a creditor.

eod. die JAMES CORNELYS & SUSANNA CORNELYS ("*als.* BROELERS" *in margin*), children of Cornelius Jacobs, *als.* Broelers, of psh. of All Hallows Staining, *London*, to Christina Jacobs, *als.* Broelers (now the wife of Godfrey Hayes), the mother.

predicto die — WILLIAM MATHEWE, Datchet, co. Bucks (Linc.), to relict Margaret M.

12 June — LAURENCE HACKETT, St. John in Bedderden, *in Bedwardine, Worcester*, co. Worcs. (Wig.), to John Notte & Katherine N., *als.* Hackett, his wife, the sister.

[f. 80.]

14 June — JOHN LEWES, St. Anne Blackfriars (Lond.) ("Tailor" *in margin*), to relict Margaret L.

eod. die — JOHN THORPE, city of London, to bro. Hugh T., of Queniborough, co. Leics.

14 June — LEWIS ROBERTS, Ruthin (Bang.), to Alice Roberts, *als.* Ware, wife of James Ware, durg. min. of Elizabeth Roberts, Aveline Roberts & Lucy Roberts, n. of k.

eod. die — THOMAS THURLANDE, Kingston upon Hull, *Yorks* (Ebor., died at Marshalsea, dioc. Wint.), to Edward Thurland, Esq., n. of k.

15 June — MARGERY HULSTON, Peckham, *Kent* (Cant.), to sister Anne Williams, *als.* H.

19 June — WILLIAM BELLAMY, Chipping Barnett, *Herts* (Lond.), to relict Johanna B.

17 June — JAMES GRESSHAM, Titsey, *Surrey* (Wint.), to father William G. durg. min. of Thomas G. & William G., bros. of dec.

20 June — JOHN LLOYD APP RANDILL, Ruabon, *Denb.* (St. Asa.), to relict Jane.

15 June — GEORGE PRATER, Letton, *? Latton, Wilts* (Sar.), to relict Jane P.

21 June — Dame ELIZABETH WOODHOUSE, to late husb. John Arundell, Esq., durg. min. of Dudley Arundell, son of dec.

23 June — WILLIAM GENTE, Norton, co. Northants (Pet.), gent., to relict Mary & son William G.

12 June — JOHN BILLINGESLEY, citizen & tyler (London), to relict Mary B.

23 June — DOROTHY RAYMONDE, daur. & legatee in will of John R., of Stanstead, *Herts* (Linc.), to bro. John R.

28 June — JOHN PARAMORE, city of Exeter, *Devon*, to son William P., *d.b.n.a.* by Joanna Paramore, dec., & Henry P., bro. of dec.

[f. 81.]

29 June — ALICE BARKER, Aylsham, *Norf.* (Nor.), to children Nicholas B. & Mary Orwell.

30 June — JOHN STOKES & KATHERINE STOKES, children of Thomas S., of city of Hereford, to sister Anne S., *als.* Knight, wife of William K.

JULY 1564.

3 July — WILLIAM HALE, Marden, *Kent* (Cant.), to late relict Jane Yonge, *als.* H., in person of William Yonge her husb. *Void, sd. J. Yonge being dead.*

eod. die THOMAS SAMPSON, citizen & fishmonger of London (immed. jurisd.), to Richard Wheler, citizen & merchant taylor of London.

dicto die DOROTHY MORETON, S. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Mids. (Lond.), wid., to Elenor Moreton, widow, mother of George M., "nepotis" of dec., durg. min. of sd. George.

5 July JOHN ROBERDES, Clerk, vicar of Bitton, co. Gloucs. (Glouc.), & also [*blank*] of Sisam, co. Oxon., to relict Philippa R.

eod. die WILLIAM CLIFTON, Barrington, co. Somers. (B. & W.), esq., to relict Elizabeth C. *Renounced. Adm. c.t.a. Nov. 1564.* (34 Stevenson.)

8 July JOHN WILLIAMS, Clerk, rector of Beverston, co. Gloucs. (Glouc.), to daur. Alice Oxnesse, *als.* W. *Void. Anor. gt. later this month.*

3 July EDWARD CRANE, Huish, *Wilts* (Sar.), to sole (*sic*) relict, Elizabeth C.

[f. 82.]

19 July BRIDGET CALYBUTT, Bradenham, co. Norf. (Nor.), wid., to son Thomas Hogan, gent.

22 July NICHOLAS BURTON, city of London, died in foreign parts, to relict Margaret Garrard, *als.* B.

24 July WILLIAM BROKEHURSTE, son & legatee of Robert B., draper (city of London), to Thomas Brockhurste, "avunculo."

ult. July PARCIVALL KINGE, Maidstone, co. Kent (Cant.), to bro. George K. *Void, 2 Oct. following, "nulla bona."*

eod. die THOMAS MUMBREY, Sutton, co. Kent (Cant.), to sister Johanna Stocke, *als.* M.

27 July JOHN WILLIAMS, Clerk, rector of Beverston, co. Gloucs. (Glouc.), to children Alice Oxnesse, *als.* W., & Francis W., *als.* Liptrott.

ult. July WILLIAM TEXTOVER, Hoddesdon, *Herts*, dioc. of London, to father Christopher T.

AUGUST 1564.

17 Aug. ELIZABETH SLADE, city of London, spinster, to bro. Thomas S.

28 Aug. ROBERT DAWKES, Droitwich, co. Worcs. (Wig.), gent., to bro. Robert D.

26 Aug. RANDOLPH DYE, Ellesmere, co. Salop (C. & L.), to bro. Philip D.

28 Aug. HENRY BROWNELL, *als.* BROWNE, Stamford, co. Linc. (Linc., died at Peterborough), to son William Brownell, *als.* Browne.

penult. Aug. JOHN BRIDGELEY, New Windsor, *Berks* (Sar.), to John Rommynge, next of kin.

ultimo Aug. HENRY VENTRIS, Brampton, *Hunts* (Linc.), to relict Anne V.

20 Aug. JOHN TUCK, S. Peter within precinct of Tower of London, mariner, to relict Anne T. *This entry erased. In margin,* "die mens̃ Novemb. hm̃or lre erant introducte."

[f. 83.]

SEPTEMBER 1564.

2 Sep. WALTER RYMYLL, London, woollwinder, to bro. Thomas R. & sister Alice R., *als.* Woodhouse, wife of William W.

4 Sep. EDWARD LACON, Kenley, psh. of Cound, co. Salop (C. & L.), gent., to Rowland Lacon, esq., n. of k. *This gt. renounced 29 Nov. 1565, "nulla bona."*

9 Sep. ELIZABETH PULVERTOFTE, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, to bro. Robert P.

12 Sep. JOHN COURTHOPP, Hartfield, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Mary C.

15 Sep. HUGH LEWES, Gladestry, co. Radnor (Menev.), to father Jovanus L., dur̃g. min. of Thomas L., bro. of dec.

21 Sep. WILLIAM LOCKER, citizen & plumber of London, to a creditor John Parrot, *d.b.n.a.* by Thomas Walkeden late exor. (13 Stevenson).

15 Sep. THOMAS LEGIER, city of Salisbury, *Wilts* (Sar.), to daur. Johanna L., *als.* Kemys. *Annulled by Sentence 3 Dec. 1566.*

22 Sep. SILVESTER TAVERNER, Ely, *Cambs* (Ely), to relict Jocosa T.

24 Sep. RICHARD BRIAN, city of London, to Richard Clarke & John Freman, creditors.

28 Sep. JOHN STUDDE, city of London, to Frances Lisle, *als.* S., "nepti" & n. of k. (by her husb. Henry Lisley), *d.b.n.a.* by Nicholas Grene the ex̃or, also dec. Grant. to William Grene surrendered.

26 Sep. RICHARD STURMAN, citizen & poulterer (London), to relict Grace S.

25 Sep. HENRY CLIFFORDE, Frampton, co. Glouc. (Gloucs.), esq., to son & heir James C.

[f. 84.]

OCTOBER 1564.

4 Oct. EDMUND TOMSON, clerk, Deptford, *Kent* (Roff.), to relict Elizabeth T.

3 Oct. Sir WILLIAM DACRE, knight, LORD DACRE, GRAYSTOKE & GILLESLAND (Carl.), to sons Leonard D. & Edward D. *New grant Jan. 1586.*

12 Oct. RICHARD MAYE, Market Deeping, co. Linc. (Linc.), to relict Anne M., *als.* Wilton, by her husband Christopher Wilton, "tamquam coniuncto."

13 Oct. WILLIAM AYLRIGE, Stroud, co. Gloucs. (Glouc.), weaver, to relict Agnes A.

17 Oct. JOHN JOHNSON, clerk, vicar of Biggleswade, co. Beds (Linc.), to Richard Lucas, n. of k.

18 Oct. WALTER BANTOFTE, Pentlow, co. Essex (Lond.), to John Crysall, son of Elizabeth Bantofte, dec., wife of sd. W.B. *Void; anor. grant November following.*

20 Oct. ANNE PLAISTED, St. Bride's, London, spinster, to bro. John P.

13 Oct. ALICE WHELER, Keynsham, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to bro. Robert Davis. "*Nil valz*" *in margin.*

15 Oct. THOMAS MATHEWE, Stanford le Hope, *Essex* (Lond.), gent., to John Jeffrey, of Stratford, co. Suff., gent., & Richard Thressher of Childerditch, co. Essex, yeom., *d.b.n.a.* by Emma M., relict & extrix., also dec. *Void. Later grant June 1566.*

21 Oct. FRANCIS RICHARDSON, son & legatee of Simon R., citizen & merchant taylor (London), to sister Johanna R., *als.* Crewe, by John C., her husb.

16 Oct. HENRY CRICHE, Greisley, *Gresley, Derbs.* (C. & L.), to sister Mary Heythcott, widow.

21 Oct. JOHN JEANES, Martock, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to son Henry J.

eod. die JOHN HILL, Doulting, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to bro. Andrew H.

20 Oct. JOHN FISHER, clerk, Stisted, *Essex* (immed. jurisd.), to Richard Fisher, n. of k.

20 Oct. EGLAINOR MEADEFOURDE, city of London, scrivener, to Anthony Monson, of West Tanfield, co. Richmond, *York N.R.*, & Agnes Monson, his wife, daur. of Eliz: Meadefourde, late relict of dec.

[f. 85.]

24 Oct. ELIZABETH COLE, Collumpton, *Devon* (Exon.), to Thomas Mannynge & John Cockeram of C. afsd., durg. min. of John C., Gertrude, Johanna & Mary C., children of dec.

25 Oct. PETER ASPENIALL, Blackburn, co. Lancs. (died in city of Coventry), to bro. Milo A.

ult. Oct. CHRISTOPHER FOGGETT, Great Thurlow, *Suff.* (Nor., died in dioc. Lond. viz. co. Essex), to relict Johanna Bolton, *als.* F.

ult. Oct. Dame AGNES BOWIER, Hoxton, London, wid., to Francis Challoner, of city of London, gent.

NOVEMBER 1564.

3 Nov. HUGH DAVIS, "Salop," (Wigorn.), (*sic*), gent., to daur. Anne, wife of Robert Blount.

4 Nov. RICHARD LONGE, Lymington, *Hants* (Winton), gent., to relict Margaret L.

7 Nov. AGNES THROWGOOD, Great Stukeley, *Hunts.* (Linc.), wid., to son John T.

8 Nov. THOMAS KNIGHTE, Bromley, *Kent*, dioc. Roff., to relict Agnes K.

eod. die RICHARD CORITON, Westnewton, *Cornw.* (Exon.), esq., to relict Anne C.

11 Nov. RICHARD BAGH, city of London, to relict Eliz. B.

14 Nov. WALTER BANTOFTE, Pentlow, co. Essex (Lond.), to son William B.

[f. 86.]

predicto die — THOMAS WEALE, Shrewsbury, *Salop* (C. & L.), to bro. William W. *Void. Will prov. Nov. 1565.* (30 Morrison).

12 Nov. — KATHERINE HORNYOLDE, Powick, *Worcs.* (Wig.), wid., to son John H., esq.

16 Nov. — PETER TELLIER, *als.* KELLEY, Totnes, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Grace T., *als.* Kelly.

16 Nov. — JOHANNA BAPTIST, widow, to Benedicta Gittens, "nepti," by Robert G., her husb., with consent of John Earley, husb. of Margaret E.

15 Nov. — RICHARD REYNOLDE (city of London), to bro. Thomas R.

22 Nov. — SUSANNA BROWNE, Corfe Castle, *Dorset* (Brist.), wid., to Stephen Browne, n. of k.

20 Nov. — WILLIAM NANTON, junior, Letheringham, co. Suff. (Nor.), to mother Eliz : N. & bro. Henry N. junior.

26 Nov. — JEREMY REYNOLDES, Wheathampstead, *Herts* (Linc.), to late relict Margaret R., *als.* Brocket, by her husb. Nicholas B.

28 Nov. — EDMUND HARCOCKE, city of Norwich, clerk, (died in London), to John Harcocke & Thomas Harcocke, "nepotibus" & n. of k. *By Sentence 4 Nov. 1564.*

eod. die — GEORGE RUSHTON, Alton, *? Halton*, co. Lancs. (d. in Ireland), to bro. William R.

ult. Nov. — FRANCIS BILLER & MARGARET BILLER, children & legatees of William B. of Bristall, psh. of Belgrave, co. Leics. (Linc.), to Peter Coker & Richard Monday, citizens of London.

ult. Nov. — GEORGE LEE, Braintree, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict Alice.

18 Nov. — THOMAS BIGG, Sherborne, co. Gloucs. (Glouc., d. at "Boleign"), to Robert B. & Richard B., sons, & Thomas Sharpe, gent., "consang."

[f. 87.]

DECEMBER 1564.

1 Dec. — JOHN HANYNGTON, Fellow of New College, Oxford, to bro. Reginald H.

2 Dec. — THOMAS FARRAR, city of Norwich, draper, to Richard Clerke, n. of k. "*Vacat, quia non est mortuus.*"

13 Dec. — JOHN WORSELEY, Hamworthy, *Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Anne, *als.* Agnes, W.

16 Dec. — JOHN MARKS, clerk (B. & W.), to Joan Marks, *als.* Armestronge, n. of k.

19 Dec. — ROBERT FRUEN, Charlton, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), to daur Agnes F.

29 Dec. — WILLIAM WELLS, Rye, co. Sussex (Cicest.), fisherman, to relict Agnes W. & son James W.

eod. die — JOHN HASSE, city of London, to Robert Smithe, of Epsom, co. Surrey, husbandman, with consent of relict Elizabeth H.

26 Dec. HENRY, EARL OF RUTLAND, to Thomas Vaughan, of city of London, gent. *Adm. to Edward, Earl of Rutland,* 26 Nov. 1575.

[f. 88.]

JANUARY 1564-5.

8 Jan. NICHOLAS CAROWE, citizen & clothworker of London, to relict Elena C. *Void, anôr grant. this month.*

12 Jan. JOHN OWTREDD, Bexley, *Kent,* to relict Cecily Railton, *als.* Outredd.

eod. die JOHN WARCOPP, Aylesford, *Kent* (Roff.), to son Henry W.

13 Jan. ANTHONY HEIDON, Watford, *Herts.* (Lond.), to sister Joanna Golde, *als.* H.

10 Jan. WILLIAM PARKER, Maidstone, co. Kent (Cant.), sailor, to sisters Alice Thomas, *als.* P., wife of John Thomas, & Johanna P.

15 Jan. ALICE JENNYNS, "Bestlowe," co. Salop (C. & L.), wid., to daur Helen, wife of Thomas Poyner, esq.

29 Jan. JOHN SACKE, Ratcliff, co. Mids. (Lond., d. in Spain), to John of Ratcliff (*sic*) afsd. "consang." with consent of bro. Nicholas S.

26 Jan. THOMAS DALE, London, woolman, to son Anthony D., with consent of relict Pernella D.

30 Jan. THOMAS FRAUNSHAM, Woodford by Stone, psh. of Stone & Berkeley, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), gent., to relict Anne F. *Void, anor. grant Mar. following.*

dicto die NICHOLAS CAREWE, citizen & clothworker (London), to bro. Rowland C. *Adm. d.b.n. Nov. 1594.*

5 *Feb.* ELIZABETH MORTON, city of London, wid., to bro. John Morton, durg. min. of daur. Alice M.

ult. Jan. Lady ANNE BERKLEY, widow, Callowdon, *Warw.* (C. & L.), to son Henry Berkley, knight, Lord Berkley.

[f. 89.]

FEBRUARY 1564-5.

1 Feb. HENRY GRAVETT, Colbroke, *? Colnbrook, Mids. & Bucks* (Linc.), to late relict Elizabeth G.

2 Feb. JOHN CHOMBLEY, Uxbridge, co. Mids., to relict Margaret C.

6 Feb. JOHN WORNELL, Long Ashton, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Jocosa W.

7 Feb. NICHOLAS HARTELOND, Sampford Peverell, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Elizabeth H.

2 Feb. WILLIAM COOKE, Willston in psh. of Tring, *Herts* (Linc.), to son Richard C.

5 Feb. THOMAS VERNEY, knight, Compton Verney, co. Warw. (Wig.), to son Sir Richard V., knight.

7 Feb. CECILY PASMER, wife & extrix. of John P. of Halberton (Devon, Exon.), gent., to son Dennis P. "*p' dc'am Ceciliam etiam def. non administrat.,*" *added in error. See next grant.*

antedicto die — JOHN PASMER, gent. (Exon.), to son Dennis P., *d.b.n.a.* by Cecily P., relict & extrix. & by son Henry P., son & admor.

8 Feb. — JOHN TYNDALL, Bushley, co. Worcs. (Wig.), gent., to bro. Edward T.

5 Feb. — RICHARD CLIFFORDE, Robersfielde *? Rotherfield*, co. Sussex (Cicest.), gent., to George Roberts, n. of k. "*Admor. obiit.*" *New Grant May 1566.*

eod. die — JASPER CULPEPPER, Arlington, co. Sussex (Cicest.), gent., to sd. George Roberts, n. of k. *See last above.* "*Admor. obiit.*"

10 Feb. — HUMPHREY STYRRY, New Inn, co. Mids. (Lond.), gent., to sister Mary S.

12 Dec. — STEPHEN HARTEFIELDE, St. Martin le Grand (city of London), cordwainer, to relict Barbara & John Garret, of psh. of St. Margaret Moyses, cobbler.

13 Feb. — THOMAS WATSON, Clanfield, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), to relict Agnes W.

10 Feb. — FRANCIS DAVIES, co. Gloucs. (Glouc.), to sister Mary Weldon, *als.* D. *New Grant May 1590.*

[f. 90.]

17 Feb. — EDMUND BATTLE, Chipping Wycombe, *Bucks* (Linc.), to Thomas Tryme, of Wendover, co. Bucks, "consang."

12 Feb. — WILLIAM GRIFFITH, Llantrissant, co. Monm. (Llan.), to John Thomas, n. of k.

10 Feb. — RICHARD WROTTESLEY, Wrottesley, co. Staff. (C. & L.), gent., to bro. John W.

17 Feb. — Dame MARGARET HOWARDE, Streatham, co. Surrey, (Wint.), wid., to daur Anne, wife of John Chapman.

23 Feb. — RICHARD ROODE, psh. of Brompton *? Brampton Abbotts*, co. Heref. (Heref.), to relict Anne R.

eod. die — WILLIAM JENKINS, Kilgerran, co. Pemb. (Menev.), esq., to relict Anne J.

dicto die — NICHOLAS IVE, junior, son of Nicholas I., citizen & draper (city of London), to bro. Richard I.

27 Feb. — JOHN BARKER, citizen & barber surgeon of London, to Bridgit Robinson, daur of Anne B., wife of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Ann B., also dec.

MARCH 1564-5.

9 Mar. — CHARLES LITTLEBURY, Lincoln's Inn, *Mids* (London), to mother Margaret L., wid., with consent of bros. Andrew & Edward L.

7 Mar. — JOHN SEMAN, Titchfield, *Hants* (Wint.), to bros. Thomas S. & William S.

1 Mar. — RICHARD BRADDEN, Wigginton, co. Herts (Linc.), to relict Dionisia.

12 Mar. — RICHARD CRISPE, Aston Rowant, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), to Peter Crispe & Leonard Crispe, n. of k., *d.b.n.a.* by relict Alice C., also dec. *Another grant ult. Apr. 1600.*

8 Mar. THOMAS STARKYE, citizen & draper (city of London), to James Revell of West Ham, co. Essex, carpenter, late husb. of Emma S., dec., relict & admix., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Emma, durg. min. of Thomas Starkye.

18 Mar. JOHN ROGERS, city of London, gent., to relict Elena R.

[f. 91.]

1565.

26 Mar. THOMAS FRAUNSHAM, Woodford by Stone, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), to relict Anne F., & daur Johanna Corbett, *als.* F. *Void. New Grant Jan. 1565-6.*

29 Mar. RALPH SHAKERLEY, Stoughton *? Stoulton*, co. Worcs. (Wig.), to relict Alice S.

APRIL 1565.

2 Apr. RICHARD SKELTON, *als.* HOLDERNE, Dunstable, *Beds* (Linc.), to relict Elizabeth S., *als.* H.

4 Apr. JOHN KING, Clerk, Bocking, *Essex* (immed. jurisd.), to bro. Anthony K.

5 Apr. JOHN ROLLISLEY, Rollisley, *? Rowsley, Derbs.* (C. & L.), to Robert Shakerley, a creditor, durg. min. of daur. Matilda R.

eod. die MARGARET ROLLISLEY, Rollisley, *? Rowsley, Derbs.* (C. & L.), wid., to sd. Robert Shakerley, the father of dec., durg. min. of Matilda R., daur. of dec.

11 Apr. WILLIAM LAUNDYE, Sevenoaks, co. Kent (immed. jurisd., died in dioc. Lond.), to relict Elizabeth L.

12 Apr. GEORGE ROBERTS, Grays Inn, co. Mids (Lond.), gent., to sister Rose Randall, *als.* Roberts, by her husb. Robert Randall. *This grant surrendered.*

13 Apr. THOMAS RYVERS, Tonbridge, co. Kent (Cant.), to relict Mary R.

16 Apr. WILLIAM ROGERS, Aldenham, *Herts* (Lond.), to relict Isabella R.

[f. 92.]

28 Apr. JOHN CONIE, Westby, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to relict Elizabeth C. *Another grant 12 May following.*

20 Apr. EDWARD GRENE, Poole, co. Dorset, (Brist.), to William Grene, n. of k. *Brought in 2 Aug. 1565, "nulla bona."*

29 Apr. JOHN EWER, Hadley, co. Mids. (Lond.), to bro. John E. *Void. Nuncup. Will proved Aug. following.* (16 Morrison).

MAY 1565.

3 May THOMAS WOMBWELL, Stanford Rivers, co. Essex (Lond.), to George Barker & Isabella Tutson, n. of k., *d.b.n.a.* by Johanna Barker, admx., also dec. Sd. Isabella by her husb. Thomas Tutson.

eod. die HENRY ROBINSON, citizen & mercer (city of London), to bro. John R., with consent of relict Barbara. *Sentence for validity of this Grant 19 June 1592.*

10 May ADRIAN FRAUNCES, Dunwich, co. Suff. (Nor.), to relict Elizabeth F. & son William F.

12 May JOHN CONY, Westby, *Lincs.* (Linc.), to Thomas Conie, avunculo of Thomas C., a minor, son of dec., together with relict Elizabeth C., durg. min. of sd. Thomas C., the son of dec.

16 May KATHERINE WILLIAMS, relict of Fulk Dutton, of city of Chester draper, to late husb. William W., esq.

14 May THOMAS WARREN, Woodbridge, co. Suff. (Nor.), merchant, to relict Alice W.

[f. 93.]

24 May RICHARD SIMPSON, psh. of Moore, *? Littlemore*, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), tinker, to bro. Francis S.

27 May ELIZABETH REDE (Glouc.), widow, to son Thomas R.

29 May GEORGE ROBINSON, citizen & mercer (city of London), to Grace R., late relict of William R., dec., son of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by Joanna, relict & extrix, also dec., durg. min. of Thomas, John & Dorothy R., children of sd. William (Will, Alenger 36).

19 May FRANCIS STONAR, Stonor, *Oxon.* (Oxon.), knight, to relict Dame Cecily S.

26 May EDMUND BROKELSBY, Lincoln's Inn, *Mids.* (Lond.), gent., to Richard Brokelsby, "avunculo." *This gt. brought in & renounced 10 Feb. 1571-2 & nor. grant issued.*

28 May HENRY SANDFORDE, Pool, co. Devon (Exon.), to relict Katherine S.

26 May ROGER COWPER, Harwich, *Essex* (Lond., died in pts.), to relict Margaret C.

JUNE 1565.

6 June ROBERT LOWEN, Cheshunt, *Herts* (Lond., d. in dioc. Petrib.), to relict Margaret L.

7 June WILLIAM CULVERTON, Castle Hennyngham, *Hedingham, Essex* (Lond.), to William Culverton, n. of k.

1 June MARGARET FULLER, *als.* FOWLER, Juste, psh. of Olveston, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), to bro. William Fuller, *als.* Fowler.

17 June ROSE CUTTLE, *als.* WAGSTAFFE, *als.* NALSON, St. Dunstan's in the East, *London* (immed. jurisd.), wid., to son Edward Nalson.

eod. die HUMPHREY HANMER, Lightwood, co. Flint (C. & L.), to bro. Thomas H., knight. *Revoked. New Grant August following.*

eod. die RALPH HORNE, city of Norwich, to son Thomas H.

25 June ROBERT CHAUNTRELL, Faxton, co. Northtn. (Pet.), esq., to relict Margery C. & daur. Anne Havarde.

eod. die ARTHUR CHAUNTRELL, son & heir of sd. Robert C., also dec. (Pet.), to mother Margery & uterine sister (*sic*) Anne Havarde, *als.* Saunders.

[f. 94.]

JULY 1565.

2 July ROBERT AUSTEN, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, borough of Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to bro. Richard A.

5 July THOMAS HORSTED, New Windsor, co. Berks (Sar.), to William Prentall of New Windsor.

6 July JOHN WESTBROOK, Godalming, co. Surrey (Wint.), to relict Helena W.

4 July JOHN COCKS, *als.* BELL, late servant of Lord Hunsdon (died at Newhaven), to sister Jane Willson, *als.* Bell, by her husb. Matthew Willson.

9 July JOHN READE, Wrangle, *Linc.* (Linc.), to relict Elia R.

eod. die BARTHOLOMEW DAME, psh. of St. Mary ? "buthawe" (C. & L.), to daur. Cecily Cooke, *als* D., with consent of the relict of dec. *Void 1 July 1569, "nulla bona."*

11 July PETER CLARKE, "Baile" (Linc.), to John Dion of Tathwell, co. Linc., esq.

12 July THOMAS ADAMS, St. Dunstan's in the East (London), to Alice Ewer, *als.* Haywarde, wife of William E., *als.* H., Anne Gallaway, wife of John G., & Katherine Adams, n. of k.

eod. die ROBERT BAYLY, Dunwich, co. Suff. (Nor.), mariner, to Aveline B., relict & admx. (*sic*).

20 July THOMAS PARKER, (city of London), sailor, to relict Margery P.

21 July WALTER CARYE, city of Bristol, sailor, to relict Elizabeth C.

23 July WILLIAM SMALWOOD, Gravesend, Kent (d. at sea), sailor, to Elizabeth Colson of Gravesend, afsd., spr.

9 July WILLIAM LICHLADE, *als.* CLERKE, city of Westminster, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Elizabeth L., *als.* C.

23 July GEORGE SWANNE, Horsleydown, *Surr.* (Wint.), tailor, to relict Agnes S.

23 July RICHARD FILMAN, Lydd, co. Kent (d. at sea), sailor, to Robert Bennett, sailor. *Void. Adm. c.t.a. in sd. month.* (22 Morrison).

[f. 95.]

30 July THOMAS ROTHERAM, Luton,, co. Beds (Linc.), knight, to George Rotheram, heir & n. of k.

ult. July AGNES NEWTON, Bentley, co. Southtn. (Wint.), wid., to daur. Mary Wyndesor, wife of Thomas W., esq.

AUGUST 1565.

1 Aug. THOMAS FOWLER, Lowestoft, *Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Margaret F., *als.* Coldham.

eod. die ROGER COWPER, Great Yarmouth, *Norf.* (Nor.), to relict Elizabeth C.

3 Aug. RICHARD PYNNER, *als.* YOMANS, St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, *Salop* (C. & L.), to son William P., *als.* Y.

1 Aug. PETER LAKE (Exon.), to relict Margery L.

3 Aug. HENRY WELLS, Deerhurst, co. Gloucs. (Glouc.), to relict Johanna W.

7 Aug. DOROTHY COURTNEY, Colebrooke, co. Devon (Exon.), wid., to son Edward C.

8 Aug. JOHN SIMPSON, citizen & salter (city of London), to Thomas Thorne, citizen & clothworker of London, *d.b.n.a.* by Joanna S., his relict & extrix., also dec.

[f. 96.]

18 Aug. GEORGE ARUNDELL, Holcombe Rogus, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Christiana A.

20 Aug. THOMAS HUDSON, East Greenwich, co. Kent (Roff.), to relict Barbara H.

25 Aug. HUMPHREY HAMNER, Lightwood, co. Flint (C. & L.), to relict Mary H.

23 Aug. ELIZABETH AWEKS, *als.* FERYS (Cicest.), to mother Margerie Awykes of Hastings co. Sussex, widow.

ult. Aug. WILLIAM WYMONDE, Biddenden, co. Kent (Cant.), to bro. John W.

ult. Aug. JOHANNA WYMONDE, Biddenden, co. Kent (Cant.), to bro, John W.

28 Aug. THOMAS BALGAY, Minor Canon of St. Paul's, London, to Thomas Linche, "consanguineo."

SEPTEMBER 1565.

4 Sep. GABRIEL KENNYE, citizen & haberdasher (city of London), to late relict Margaret K.

5 Sep. EDWARD HARMAN, Hastings, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to bros. Edmund H. & John H.

25 Sep. THOMAS LEEKE, Williamsthorpe, co. Derbs. (C. & L.), gent., to relict Matilda L. *Revoked by Sentence Mar. 1565-6 & will proved* (6 Crymes).

17 Sep. THOMAS APP RICHARD FISSHER, city of Bristol, to mother Tanglossa vz. Thomas & Evan app Thomas Donne of Carmarthen, co. Carmarthen, yeoman.

28 Sep. THOMAS HARRIS, Crediton, *Devon* (Exon.), to bro. Henry H. *Anor. Grant. 8 July 1568 to Gilbert Harris with sd. Henry.*

eod. die JOHN HARRIS, Crediton, *Devon* (Exon.), to bro. Henry H.

[f. 97.]

10 Sep. JOHN BICARS, East Smithfield by the Tower of London, *Mids.* (Lond.), to John Watson of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, yeom.

OCTOBER 1565.

3 Oct. ROBERT KINGE, city of London, gent., to daur. Alice Awder, *als.* K., & William Awder her husband.

6 Oct. JOHN HOLDER, Newmarket, *Camb.* (Nor., died in dioc. Bristol), to relict Margaret H.

8 Oct. WILLIAM KENTE, Hitchin, *Herts* (Linc.), to relict Winifrid K., *als.* Papworth.

10 Oct. RICHARD HARWARDE, Westminster, *Mids.* (Lond.), to sister Elizabeth Ryall, *als.* H.

15 Oct. PYDY HENDERSON, city of London, to son Edmund H.

eod. die JOHN HENDERSON, son of sd. Pydy H., to sd. Edmund H., the brother.

20 Oct. THOMAS LOWLETT & ALICE[1] LOWLETT his wife, Easton in Gordano, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to Ralph Browne, of Shirehampton in co. Gloucs. *This entry erased. Another grant next page.*

8 Oct. ALICE STEWARDE, Stradsett, co. Norf. (Nor.), to William Bedingfelde of Brabourne, co. Kent.

[f. 98.]

18 Oct. THOMAS MARKHAM, Sedgebrook, co. Linc. (Linc.), gent., to bro. Richard M.

27 Oct. GEORGE JACOB, city of London, to sister Scolastica Lodington.

30 Oct. THOMAS MYLES, Tetbury, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), to William Myles, "consanguineo," durg. min. of Margery M., daur. of dec.

eod. die JOHN FOLDE, citizen & goldsmith of London, (died in pts.), to relict Anne F.

ult. Oct. THOMAS BONVILE, esq. (B. & W., died in London), to relict Johanna B. & John Welshe, esq., a justice of the common bench.

28 Oct. HUMPHREY CONINGSBY, Neen Sollars, *Salop* (C. & L.), to son John C., *d.b.n.a.* by Robert Coningsby, also dec.

2 Nov. Sir THOMAS DACRE, knight, LORD DACRE, to Leonard & Edward D., esquires, sons of Sir William D., knight, Lord Dacre, Graystoke & Gillesland, son & heir of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Sir William D., also dec. *This entry erased.*

20 Oct. THOMAS LOWLET & ELIZABETH LOWLET, his wife. Easton in Gordano, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to Ralph Browne of Shirehampton, co. Gloucs., durg. min. of Elizabeth, Richard, Faith, & Agnes Richardes, children of sd. Alice Lowlet, *als.* Richardes.

NOVEMBER 1565.

2 Nov. Sir THOMAS DACRE, knight, LORD DACRE (Carl.), to Leonard D. & Edward D., esquires, sons of Sir William D., knight, Lord Dacre, Graystoke & Gillisland, dec., son & heir of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Sir William D.

5 Nov. ELIZABETH ACTON, Elmley Lovett, *Worcs.* (Wig.), to husband Charles A.

3 Nov. RICHARD BOND, Isle of Guernsey (Wint.), to relict Elizabeth B.

2 Nov. JOHN HAMPTON, merchant of the staple of England, Freeby, co. Leics. (Linc.), to relict Alice H.

[1] Should be "Elizabeth," see below.

6 Nov. JOHN EDLETT, *als.* DAVIS, city of Chichester (died at Newhaven, *Sussex*), to relict Katherine E.

8 Nov. WILLIAM MORE, Pixham (Wig.), gent., to relict Frances M. *Other grants Sep. 1605 and Oct. 1619.*

10 Nov. PHUS (? PHILIP) KYNNYLLIN, Monmouth, *Mon.* (Heref)., to bro. John K., durg. min. of Thomas, John, Katherine & Johanna K., the children of dec.

[f. 99.]

10 Nov. GODDARD WELCH, son of Robert W., of Etchingham, *Sussex* (Cicest., died in co. Kent), to Elizabeth May, *als.* Welch, "amitae," durg. min. of Thomas, Robert, & Isabella W., "consang." of sd. Goddard. *Another grant Dec. following to mother Elizabeth W., als. Besbiche, with sd. Elizabeth May.*

12 Nov. JOHN BARON, junior, Lyme Regis, *Dorset* (Brist.), to sister Edith Hapgood *als.* B., by her husb., Thomas H.

13 Nov. WILLIAM OLIFF, Brockstedd, *? Buxsted*, co. Sussex, *or Broxsted, Essex, which was a "peculiar"* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Ursula O.

eod. die JOHN PILGRIM, Wickham, Isle of Ely, *Cambs.* (Ely), to [*blank*] P., relict, & Thomas P., brother. *Brought in. Another grant Feb. following.*

14 Nov. WILLIAM MILLERS, *als.* BRADLEY, Dinton, *Wilts* (Sar.), to relict Christian M., *als.* B.

10 Nov. ROBERT HURDLESTON, Lambeth, co. Surrey (Wint.), to son Robert H.

15 Nov. THOMAS RYDGE, junior, servant of William Staveley of town of Southampton, *Hants* (Wint.), merchant. To John Rydge, "avunculo." *Revoked by interloc. decree, 10 Dec. 1565 & a new grant to mother Johanna R.*

12 Nov. JOHN DEY, Chard, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to bro. Robert D., *d.b.n.a.* by Nicholas D., son & admor.

16 Nov. JOHN SPENCER, King's Lynn, *Norf.* (Nor.), to relict Alice S.

15 Nov. RICHARD WYNDE, son & legatee in will of John W. of Thornham in co. [*blank*], *Norf.* (Linc.), to sister Mary W., *als.* Cowper.

3 Nov. ROBERT MOFFET, Lewisham, co. Kent (Roff., died in Spain), gent., to relict Mary M.

15 Nov. EDMUND ADAMS, city of Gloucester, to relict Eliz. Griffith, *als.* A.

17 Nov. WILLIAM BRUNWYN, citizen & salter of London, to bro. Robert B.

[f. 100.]

20 Nov. HUGH MORE, Holcombe, co. Devon (Exon.), to son Roger M.

16 Nov. JOHN HARRYS, Winchcombe, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), to relict Anne H.

19 Nov. JAMES WHITE, Whippingham, *Isle of Wight* (Wint.), to relict Elizabeth W.

eod. die RICHARD LANGFORD, Ludlow, *Salop*, to daur. Johanna L. *This Admon. surrendered by the daur., the relict not being able to find sureties.*

17 Nov. WILLIAM HIGHAM, clerk, of dioc. of Norwich, to George Higham, n. of k. *This entry erased, "non emanavit."*

22 Nov. WILLIAM GUNSTON, Limehouse, *Mids.* (Lond., died in parts), to William Gunston & Christopher Gunston, "consang."

23 Nov. THOMAS RATLYFF, citizen & clothworker of London, to Robert Taylor.

24 Nov. RICHARD GRENE, city of Bristol, to bro. Matthew G.

23 Nov. ROBERT THOMAS, city of London, "goonu" ? *gunner*, to relict Elizabeth T.

28 Nov. ANNE HARPOLL, city of London, widow, to Robert Irelond, senior, & Alice Owen, wife of Richard O.

29 Nov. THOMAS TOKEN, servant of Mr. John Hornyold, gent. (died in London), to bro. John T. *These letters renounced 26 Mar. 1566.*

eod. die ROWLAND HARWOODE, Babaram *als.* Badbarã, *Babraham, Cambs.* (Ely), to son Rowland H.

ult. Nov. EVAN THOMAS APP DAVID, Llanellwy, *? Llanelian, Denb.*, (St. Asa.), to relict Margaret T. app D.

[f. 102.[1]]

DECEMBER 1565.

3 Dec. JOHN COLSON, Upham, co. Southtn. (Wint.), to sister Anne C., *als.* Mylsham. *Revoked by Sentence def. ult. July 1566. & Will proved* (19 Crymes).

7 Dec. GODDARD WELSHE, son of Robert W., of Etchingham, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to mother Elizabeth Besbiche, *als.* W. (with Elizabeth May, *als.* Welshe, "amita," & admx.), durg. min. of Thomas, Robert & Isabella Welshe, "consang.," of dec., by her husband Richard Besbiche.

5 Dec. WILLIAM WILLSON, Swanscombe, *Kent* (Roff.), to Mary Paramore, *als.* Milna (?), "amitae" of Francis W., the son, durg. min. of sd. Francis.

12 Dec. MARAGRET SLADE, St. Mary, Devizes, *Wilts* (Sar.), widow, to Matilda Reade, "amitae" of Johanna, William, John, Margaret & Dorothy S., the children, durg. min. of sd children, by William Reade, esq.

7 Dec. EDMUND THURLAND, clerk, Rector of Clifton, co. Notts, (Ebor.), to Ralph Catesby, n. of k.

15 Dec. LAURENCE ASSHEBURNHAM, Guestling, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Eve A.

[1] There is here a mistake in pagination, the last folio being number 100. There is certainly no page missing as the writing on folio 100 ends half-way up the page.

11 Dec. JOHN BODY, to Richard Hatchman, late husb. of Isabella H., *als.* Body, mother of Thomas B., son of dec., & to Thomas Cooke, "avunculo" of sd. Thomas B., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Isabella, extrix. of sd. dec., also dec., durg, min. of sd. Thomas Body.

15 Dec. DIONISIA JOHN HOWELL, city of Gloucester, to bro. Thomas John Howell.

15 Dec. MARGARET WOODE, daur. of Thomas W., senior, of psh. of St. Martin's by Charing Cross, *Mids.* (Lond.), to bro. Thomas W.

20 Dec. JOHN GRENE, Westminster, *Mids.* (Westm.), to George Grene, "consanguineo."

24 Dec. JOHN BLYTH, "Overkyssopp" (Ebor.), to sons George B., Francis B., & Peter B.

ult. Dec. WILLIAM MEYNE, Sampford Courtenay, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Alice M.

20 Dec. MARGARET SEDLEY, *als.* CULPEPER, Southfleet, *Kent* (Roff.), to bro. Richard Culpeper, durg. min. of daũr. Margaret Sedley.

[f. 103.]

JANUARY 1565-6.

1 Jan. ROBERT LOWNES, Middle Temple, *Mids.* (Lond.), to bro. Thomas L.

4 Jan. EDWARD WHITE, Westlowe, *West Looe, Cornw.* (Exon.), to relict Joanna W.

7 Jan. JOHANNA WHARMBY, St. Andrew's, Holborn, *Mids.* (Lond.), to sister Anne Maundevile.

12 Jan. THOMAS FORTEY, Little Horwood, co. Bucks (Linc.), to bro. Henry F.

11 Jan. GEOFFRY BRERTON, Rostherne, co. Chester (York), gent., to Thomas Burges, gent. *Revoked 26 June 1566, "nulla bona."*

eod. die THOMAS JERVYS, Bradfield St. Clare, *Suff.* (Nor.), to son John J.

17 Jan. THOMAS FRAUNSHAM, Stone, psh. of Stone & Berkeley, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), gent., to relict Anne F. *Void. Another grant c.t.a. to relict and son, May 1566.* (12 Crymes.)

16 Jan. FRANCIS CHALONER, St. Clement's without Temple Bar near London, *Mids.* (Lond.), gent., to relict Agnes C.

23 Jan. JANE SHARNELL, Caston, *? Keston, Kent* (Roff.), to mother Elizabeth Irelond, *als.* S. *Added in margin:* "legatum est in testo Henr̃ Shernell pris sui eidem Jane relict" (*sic*).

16 Jan. ALICE COLLINS, Leigh, *Gloucs.* (Brist.), to Stephen Phillippes, of Leigh afsd.

24 Jan. ANDREW LORKIN, senior, one of the grooms of the Chamber to the Queen (Roff.), to Thomas Somer, senior, next of kin of Andrew L. & Elizabeth L., children of dec., durg. min. of the two children.

25 Jan. STEPHEN WILLERD, Cowden, *Kent* (Roff., died in Marshalsea), to relict Anne W.

19 Jan. JOHN HAYDON, High Easter, co. Essex (Lond.), gent., to relict Etheldreda H.

23 Jan. CHRISTOPHER HESTER, Thame, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), to relict Johanna H. *In margin,* "Vacat quia postea in fine huius mensis." *Sed. qy.*

eod. die THOMAS KINGE, Dundry, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Edith K. *This entry erased.*

eodem die emanavit commissio Edithe Relicte Thomae Kinge de Dundry def, et Johanne Hobbes, *als.* Brother filie ad administrand. bona iura et credita eiusdem de bene, etc. "Thomas Kinge" *in margin.*

[f. 104.]

22 Jan. MICHAEL WEBSTER, St. Dunstan's in the East, *London* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Christina W.

26 Jan. MARGARET SLADE, widow, while she lived wife of Paul S., of psh. of St. Mary in Devizes, *Wilts* (Sar.), to William Reade, of city of Bristol, Matilda R. his wife, the sister, & Joanna Baylye, widow, the mother of dec., durg. min. of Joanna, William, Margaret & Dorothy S., children of dec.

20 Jan. JOHN PHILLIPS, town of Shrewsbury, *Salop,* to son Thomas P.

ult. Jan. WILLIAM WEEKES, citizen & draper (city of London), to bros. Edward W. & Francis W., *d.b.n.a.* by Margery his relict & admx.

23 Jan. THOMAS HESTER, Thame, *Oxon.* (Oxon.), to Johanna Hester, wid., the mother of William H., Christopher H., Cecily, Mary & Margaret H., next of kin of dec., durg. min. of sd. W., C., C., M. & M. Hester. *Revoked. Another gt. Dec. 1567.*

FEBRUARY 1565-6.

1 Feb. THOMAS ROBERTSON, "Cuckwold in province of York," *? Coxwold, York, E.R.,* S.T.P., to next of kin Hugh Robertson. *Renounced. Another gt. 18 Feb. 1567-8.*

2 Feb. WILLIAM CHARE, Cheshunt, *Herts* (Lond.), to son Richard C., *d.b.n.a.* by Johanna C., his relict & admx.

4 Feb. JOHN PILGRYM, *als.* PIGROM, Wichm̃ *? Wickham, Essex* (Lond.), to son Thomas Pilgrym, *als.* Pigrom.

5 Feb. JOHN BUTLER, "Naveline" *or possibly* "Newline" (Oxon.), to daur. Christina Fellowe, *als.* B., by her husband Walter F. *Void, nulla bona* 17 *Nov. 1567.*

7 Feb. WILLIAN BENNET, Norton Bavant, *Wilts* (Sar.), to son William B.

5 Feb. WILLIAM GONSTON, Ridge, co. Herts (Lond.), cowper, to next of kin William Parker, *d.b.n.a.* by Christina his relict & extrix., also dec.

11 Feb. WILLIAM WHIPP, son & legatee in will of Thomas W., of city of London, to Sibilla Foxall, *als.* W., mother of dec., durg. min. of Hester W., sister of sd. William. *Brought in by John Foxall, nulla bona being in hands of Sibilla F., his wife.*

3 Feb. EVAN APP RHYS APP JOHN, Westminster, *Mids.* (Lond.), to bro. William Jones, *als.* App Rhys ac John, M.A.

[f. 105.]

7 Feb. RICHARD WARDE, Northampton, *Northants* (Petr. died at Southwark), to relict Eliz : W.

11 Feb. JOHN BENNET, Norton Bavant, *Wilts* (Sar.), to relict Joanna B., & bro. William B. *Adm. d.b.n. May 1591.*

12 Feb. THOMAS SPONER, London, goldsmith, to relict Elizabeth S.

15 Feb. JOHN WENDEN, Bures, *Suff. & Essex* (Nor.), to relict Alice W.

21 Feb. ROBERT BETTES, Lowestoft, *Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Alice B.

eod. die RICHARD WHITEACRE, Devizes, co. Wilts (Sar.), to relict Edith W.

20 Feb. FRANCIS KNIGHTON, Bradley All Hallows, *Little Bradley,* co. Suff. (Nor.), esq., to John Hunte, esq., n. of k., *d.b.n.a.* by William Hunte the admor. also dec.

26 Feb. ANTHONY PARGETAR, Shotteswell, co. Warw. (C. & L.), merchant of the staple of England, to relict Margaret P.

ult. Feb. RICHARD TEBOLDE, Cranbrook, *Kent* (Cant.), to relict Joanna T., by her attorney. *On 21 June 1566 gted. personally to sd. Joanna.*

[f. 106.]

MARCH 1565-6.

8 Mar. Sir JOHN ROGERS, Bryanston, co. Dorset (Brist.), knight, to John Chettell, esq., William Frye & William Myghell, junior, creditors of dec.

4 Mar. FRANCIS YAXLEY, Yaxley, co. Suff. (Nor.), to father Richard Y.

7 Mar. JOHN WINTERSHULL, Shalford, *Surr.* (Wint.), to son John W.

1 Mar. JOHN HAMERSLEY, of psh. of Sande, *? Sandon,* co. Staffs. (C. & L.), to relict Elizabeth H.

11 Mar. WILLIAM HARRISON, London, to relict Jane H.

14 Mar. NICHOLAS BAREFOTE, town of Hertford (Linc.), to father Thomas B.

eod. die MARGARET DOBLE, Christchurch near Newgate, city of London, wid., to Elizabeth Juxson, n. of k.

14 Mar. JOHN BOGAS, Stratford, co. Suff., dioc. Nor., to daũr. Frances B.

eod. die EDWARD SMYTH, Great Wilbraham, co. Camb. (Nor.), to daũr. Margaret Plesance, *als.* S., *d.b.n.a.* by Henry Bernard, exõr of will of dec.

14 Mar. MATTHEW, Archbishop of Canterbury, etc. . . . to Nicholas Westwood, son of Thomas W. of Mawdleyn Laver, *? Laver Magdalen, Essex*, in dioc. Lond., etc. WHA'S Admoñ of sd. T. Westwood had been gted. to John Westwood, uncle of sd. Nicholas durg. min. of sd. Nichs., & of Thomas W., his bro., also dec. AND WHA'S an action between sd. Nicholas Westwood plff. & sd. John Westwood def. has been decided by Sentence definitive of Court to the purport followg., viz., that the sd. Nicholas Westwood is now 17 & is in his 18th year & has arrived at lawful age to administer his father's goods that the Gt. to sd. John Wetswood durg. sd. Nicholas' min. has expired, & that a Gt. should be made to sd. Nicholas. To thee therefore etc., dat. 14 Mar. 1565.

[f. 107.]

20 Mar. RICHARD EDWARDS, city of Oxford, to Thomas Griffith, of city of London, mercer, "avunculo," of John, Mary, Gwyn & Elizabeth E., children of dec., durg. min. of sd. children.

23 Mar. RICHARD STERKEY, St. Sepulchre, London, to relict Elizabeth S. *Adm. d.b.n. Mar. 1571-2.*

[1566.]

27 Mar. RICHARD SALISBURIE, "Fetforde," co. Camb. (Ely), to son Henry S. *No bond entered into as "nulla bona."*

APRIL 1566.

6 Apr. ELENA BURTON, relict & extrix. of will of Nicholas B., of Carshalton, co. Surrey (Wint.), esq., to daũr. Mary B.

9 Apr. WILLIAM FRAUNSHAM, Stone, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), gent., to sister Katherine Randolph, *als.* F., *d.b.n.a.* by Thomas Fraunsham the admõr., also dec.

eod. die THOMAS FRAUNSHAM, Stone, *Gloucs.* (Glouc.), gent., to daũr. Katherine Randolph, *als.* F., with Anne Fraunsham the admx. Sworn in p'son. of John Randolph. *Void. Gt. May followg. to sd. Katherine the daur. & Anne the relict, with Will annexed* (12 Crymes).

5 Apr. MARGARET, ANNA, KATHERINE & JUDITH NEVELL, daũrs. of Richard N., of city of Canterbury, *Kent*, to mother Anne Maye *als.* N.

13 Apr. ROBERT ETHERIDGE, Hendon, co. Mids. (Lond.), to "avunculo" William E. *Revoked, quia nulla bona, 25 Aug. 1568.*

10 Apr. JOHN RAVENING, *als.* CARTER, Hambleden, co. Bucks (Linc.), to sisters Johanna Lingard, *als.* R., *als.* C., & Christiana R., *als.* C.

23 Apr. NICHOLAS MOUNESLOW, city of London, mercer, to relict Margaret M., & bro. Ralph M. *Revoked, another grant 28 July following.*

[fol. 108.]

26 Apr. JOHN UPNAM, psh. of Mykkesham *? Melksham*, co. Wilts (Sar.), gent., to sister Emma Meggs, wife of John M.

ult. Apr. JOHN MOTE, psh. of Buckland, co. Herts (Linc.), to relict Anne M.

20 Apr. THOMAS & JOHANNA PHILIPPES, children of John P., citizen & barber surgeon (city of London), to mother Dorothy Earles, *als.* P.

ult. Apr. JOANNA COLE, Alsford, *Alresford, Hants.* (Wint.), to mother Alice Hockley, *als.* C. *Henry Hockley, husb. of admx., declared nulla bona. Admon. gted. by Bp. of Winchester.*

ult. Apr. WILLIAM SPARKE, St. Gregory (city of London), merchant taylor, to relict Elizabeth. *Brought in & renounced Nov. 1575.*

ult. Apr. ELIZABETH SHEPARDE, to sister Margaret [*blank*], *als.* S.

MAY 1566.

3 May GILBERT YATES, clerk, Rector of Orlestone, *Kent* (Cant.), to John Besbich, of Chillenden, co. Kent, yeom., *d.b.n.a.* by Richard Andrewe, exõr. (as is asserted), also dec.

4 May JEREMY HEWSTER, Woolwich, *Kent* (Roff.), to relict Mary H.

7 May EMMA MATHEWE, Horndon on the Hill, *Essex* (Lond.), wid., to son Alexander M.

13 May GEORGE HINDE, Lutterworth, *Leic.* (Linc.), gent., to son Francis H.

13 May RICHARD CLYFFORD, Eridge, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to sons George, Henry & Richard C. *Brought in ; a new grant June 1571.*

14 May CHARLES DENNYE, died in France, to bro. Henry D., esq.

15 May RICHARD COSBYE, psh. of Gainsborough, co. Linc. (Linc.), gent., to relict Mary C.

16 May JOHN TOWNLEY, city of London, haberdasher, to bro. Thomas T., *d.b.n.a.* by Henry Townley, the admor., also dec.

24 May WILLIAM COPE, Hanwell, *Oxon.* (Oxon.), to mother Elizabeth Cope, *als.* Carlton, & George Carlton, husb. of sd. Elizabeth.

22 May THOMAS GREYE, Baconsthorpe, co. Norf. (Nor.), gent., to late relict Elizabeth G., *als.* Drurye.

[f. 109.]

22 May HUMPHREY TYBBS, Lincoln's Inn, co. Mids. (Lond.), gent., to mother Anne Hooper, wife of Richard H., esq.

25 May JOHN WALLESTON, senior, psh. of Ruislip, co. Mids. (Lond.), gent., to grandson by a son John W., *d.b.n.a.* by Agnes W. (as it is asserted) his relict, also dec.

24 May WILLIAM COLE, Willisham, *Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Agnes C. *Brought in 11 July 1566. Adm. c.t.a. gted.* (20 & 27 Crymes).

29 May Dame JOANNA CHAMBERLEYNE, *als.* MACHELL (city of London) to husb. Sir Thomas C., knight, durg. min. of John, Edmund & Theophila C., surviving children of sd. Sir Thomas & Dame Joanna.

ult. May Richard Walker, town of Cambridge (Ely), to bro. Roger W.

eod. die John Davis, town of Calais, to Richard Shelton, citizen & [*blank*] of London.

27 May William Williams, Pawlett, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to mother Joanna W.

14 May John Woodhouse, Himley, *Staffs.* (C. & L.), to relict Jane W.

15 May Thomas Bawdwyn, Stoughton, *Leics.* (Linc.), to Thomas Counsell, gent.

18 May Gerard Gyfforde, servant of William Bentley, of City of London, & legatee in will of John Gyfforde of Hillesden, co. Bucks, his father, also dec., to bro. Roger G.

June 1566.

7 June Thomas Harryson, Molesey, *Surrey* (Wint.), to relict Elizabeth H.

11 June Richard Waynwright, Rye, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to bros. William & Thomas W.

14 June Peter Gage, Edwardstone, *Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Catherine G.

18 June William Jones, city of Bristol, to relict Mary J.

12 June Thomas Wyman, city of London, leatherseller, to daũr. Elizabeth W., *als.* Sterie.

17 June John Smythe, citizen & merchant taylor of London, to "filiis" Agnes Hollinshall, *als.* S., & Francis S.

10 June Thomas Evered, Lowestoft, co. Suff. (Nor.), to relict Agnes E.

18 June William Ashborne, city of New Sarum, *Wilts* (Sar.), goldsmith, to son Robert A.

19 June Robert Hobbes, Frome St. Quintin, *Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Joanna H.

28 June Alexander Bayly, Aldenham, co. Herts, to children Robert B. & Angela Bayly. Sd. Angela by her husband [*blank*] Baman.

[f. 110.]

24 June John Davis, Amesbury, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), to Elizabeth Vaughan, *als.* Davys, mother of dec., durg. min. of Mary D., sister of dec., by Walter Vaughan, proxy of sd. Elizabeth V. his wife.

16 June William Maynard, senior, Fulham, *Mids.* (Lond.), esq., to son William M., jun.

26 June Alice Sirrey, Faversham, *Kent* (Cant., d. at Hempstead, co. Herts), "*widow*" *in margin*, to sister Johanna, Ware, *als.* Sirrey, by Robert Ware, her husband.

22 June Edward Colbache, Leominster, co. Heref. (Heref.), to relict Anne C.

25 June ROLAND VAUGHAN, Porthamon, gent., to relict Elizabeth V.

17 June DOROTHY BABHAM, to John Babham, jun., son of John B., senior, of Cookham, *Berks* (Sar.), whilst livg., husband of dec.

19 June GEOFFREY ELMYSTON, Raynham, *? Kent or Norf.*, to sons Thomas & Geoffrey E., *d.b.n.a.* by Johanna Elmyston, *als.* ? Hamsland.

26 June THOMAS MATHEWE, Stanford le Hope, co. Essex (Lond.), gent., to son Alexander M., *d.b.n.a.* by Emma M., relict & admx., also dec.

JULY 1566.

4 July THOMAS YAXLEY, clerk, Romsey, co. Southton. (Wint., d. in city of London), to Thomas Bedyngfelde, of Bedingfield, co. Suff., gent., "nepoti." *Adm. d.b.n. June 1571.*

1 July JOHN LEWES, city of London, to Robert Ellse, n. of k.

2 July ELIZABETH & KATHERINE MANNSEE, children of Thomas M., while livg. citizen & upholder of London, to mother Elizabeth Allen, *als.* M.

4 July JOHN NEWDIGATE, Harefield, *Mids.* (Lond.), to son John N., with consent of relict Elizabeth.

8 July DAVID BENNET, clerk (Heref.), to sister's son Matthew Shough. *This entry erased.*

1 July ROBERT SAUNDERS, Quiddenham, *Norf.* (Nor.), to son Francis S.

7 July JOHN REGOLD, Great Gaddesden, *Herts* (Linc.), to sister Agnes Crampe, *als.* R., by her husband, John C.

9 July ROBERT FORDMAN, Rye, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Elizabeth F.

12 July MARCO ANTONIO ERIZZO, Venetian merchant, died at Antwerp, to sister Elena E.

[f. 111.]

12 July ROBERT JOHNSON, (London, died in Russia), to relict Grace J.

13 July ELIZEUS AMYSON, clerk, vicar of Stonesby, *Leic.* (Linc.), to bro. Robert A.

11 July WILLIAM MANNSELL, St. Dunstan's in the East, London, (immed. jurisd.), to relict Isoda M.

18 July NICHOLAS MOUNSLOW, citizen & mercer of London, to relict Margaret M.

22 July RICHARD KINGE, clerk, curate of Nempnett *Thrubwell*, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to John Kinge & Richard Kinge, n. of k.

27 July THOMAS DEWXSELL, St. Faith (city of London), stationer, to relict Anne D.

22 July WILLIAM ROLF, Great Yarmouth, co. Suff. (Nor.), sailor, to relict Margaret R.

AUGUST 1566.

5 Aug. JOHN TOMSON, citizen & grocer (London), to relict Agnes T. *Void. Will prov. same month* (24 Crymes).

23 Aug. ROGER OWEN, clerk, vicar of Boughrood, co. Radnor (Menev.), to bro. Jenkyn O.

21 Aug. JOHN COMYN, citizen & merchant taylor (London), to relict Agnes Webley, *als.* C.

27 Aug. THOMAS GOWER, "Oxenbolde" (Heref.), to son William G. *Nulla bona declared. 14 Oct. 1567.*

ult. Aug. ROBERT WELLS, St. Vedast, London (immed. jurisd.), to relict Johanna W.

27 Aug. CLEMENT TUSSER, St. Dunstan's in West (London), to bro. William T.

[f. 112.]

SEPTEMBER 1566.

12 Sep. JOANNA HARRISON, parish of St. John's, Thanet, *Margate*, co. Kent (Cant.), wid., to daũr. Dionysia Nycolls, *als.* H.

14 Sep. THOMAS ROO, Okington, *? Oakhampton* (Exon., died at sea), to William Robinson, n. of k.

16 Sep. JOHN ADAMS, citizen & mercer of London, to bro. Thomas A.

14 Sep. RICHARD CROOKE, D.D., Rector of Long Buckby, co. Northton (Pet.), to bro. Robert C.

OCTOBER 1566.

7 Oct. NICHOLAS VAUS, Odiham, *Hants* (Wint.), to relict Cecily V.

eod. die CHRISTOPHER ALREDD, Metfield, *Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Philippa A.

eod. die JOHN COLCLOUGH, senior, Blurton, *Staffs.* (C. & L.), to son John C., by Anthony Colclough, gent.

9 Oct. RALPH COTTON, Bedhampton, co. Southton. (Wint.), gent., to relict Anne C.

14 Oct. DOROTHY JOHNSON, Ticehurst, co. Sussex (Cicest.), widow, to daur. Margaret Maynye, *als.* J.

15 Oct. WILLIAM KNAPP, Ipswich, *Suff.* (Nor.), to bro. Robert K.

17 Oct. WILLIAM HOGETT, Rotherfield, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Johanna H.

18 Oct. FRANCES SINGLETON, *als.* BOGAS, Stratford, *Suff.* (Nor.), to "patruo" Robert Bogas, n. of k., by Robert Bogas, junior.

[f. 113.]

17 Oct. EDWARD LEEKE, King's Sutton, *Northants* (Pet.), to John Hartlet & Thomas Arnolde, exors. of will of Dorothy L., widow, dec., relict of dec., durg. min. of son Thomas L. *Brought in & cancelled 22 Oct. 1567.*

23 Oct. ROBERT BRADSHAW, "Worsopp" *? Worsop, York* (Ebor., died in city of London), to Roger & Francis Fowke, n. of k.

24 Oct. JOHN WARNER & WILLIAM WARNER, children & legatees in will of John W., of Hitchin, co. Herts. (Linc.), to bro. Robert W.

25 Oct. JAMES SHALCROSSE, "Netley," *Staffs.* (C. & L.), to late relict Margaret Puleston, *als.* S.

eod. die ELIZEUS HALL, Manchester, *Lancs.* (Chester, died in city of London), to daur. Margaret H., *als.* French.

30 Oct. JOHN CHURCHE, Woodham Mortimer, *Essex* (Lond.), to late relict, Margaret Twedye, *als.* C., & William T., her husband.

26 Oct. BARTHOLOMEW FERROR, city of London, fishmonger, to son Michael F.

ult. Oct. EDMUND CROKE, Ibstone, co. Buck. (Linc.), to daur. Margery C., *als.* Spire, by Ralph S., her husband.

20 Oct. ALAN BOSTON, Ware, *Herts* (Lond.), to relict Dionisia B.

29 Oct. JOHN RICHARDSON, Boston, *Lincs.* (Linc., died in city of London), to relict Alice R.

ult. Oct. ROBERT WICHINGHAM, Dunwich, *Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Elizabeth.

15 Oct. WILLIAM RAWLINSON, city of London, to John Cavell & Alice C., his wife, daur. of dec.

12 Oct. PETER LAKE, city of Exeter (Exon.), to John Wotton, overseer named in Will of Margery L., late relict & admx., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Margery, also dec., durg. min. of William Hackewell, the exor. named in Will of sd. Margery.

[f. 114.]

NOVEMBER 1566.

4 Nov. RICHARD MURFILDE, "Pisboroughe," co. Rutl. (Pet.), to sister Margaret Jackeson, *als.* M.

5 Nov. THOMAS PURYFEY, Turweston, *Bucks* (Linc.), to bro. John P.

13 Nov. RICHARD HASILWOODE, Ballingdon, co. Essex (Lond.), to late relict Frances H., *als.* Willet, by her husband, Thomas W.

12 Nov. OSWALD FOSTER, city of London (died in prison), to relict Eliz : F.

17 Nov. THOMAS AWSTEN, "Boughton," *Derbs.* (C. & L.), to bro. John A. "*Nulla bona*" *declared 24 Feb. 1569-70.*

19 Nov. WILLIAM EVANS, clerk, vicar of Latton, co. Wilts, & of "Downham" *?Downend,* co. Gloucs. (Glouc.), to sister Elizabeth Lyvesey, *als.* E.

21 Nov. ROBERT NORTON, Metfield, *Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Anne N.

12 Nov. RICHARD WALKELATE, city of Lichfield, *Staffs.* (C. & L.), to son Gregory W.

26 Nov. WILLIAM THORPE, town of Southampton (Wint.), esq., to son George T., *d.b.n.a.* by Barbara T., relict & admx., also dec. *Will reg. 44 Populwell.*

11 Nov. THOMAS WARINGE, Melton Mowbray, co. Leic. (Linc.), merchant, to William Brian, n. of k.

ult. Nov. THOMAS FORD, Harting, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to William Hanford, of psh. of Sr. Andrew's, Holborn, yeoman.

29 Nov. RICHARD ONSLOWE, town of Shrewsbury (C. & L.), to relict Elizabeth O.

28 Nov. HENRY APLIARD, Hull, *York.* (Ebor., died in city of London), to bro. John A. & cousin Tristram Tyrwith, esq.

20 Nov. JODOCUS SHORER, city of London (died abroad), to bro. Francis S. & son Jeremy S.

[f. 115.]

DECEMBER 1566.

10 Dec. THOMAS RYDGE, town & county of Southampton (Wint.), to mother Johanna R. *By Int. Decree.*

14 Dec. ELIZABETH KNYVETON, Bradley, co. Derby (C. & L.), widow, to Thomas Sutton of Over Haddon, co. afsd., esq., & Aden Berisforde, gent., durg. min. of William & Dorothy K., the children. *Another grant 6 May 1568, to son William.*

24 Dec. JOHN NEWPORTE, Honingham *? Honington,* co. Warw. (C. & L.), to William Underhill, n. of k.

ult. Dec. HENRY DONCOMBE, junior, Tosott *? Tiscot, Herts* (Linc.), to "amitae" Margaret More.

ult. Dec. NICHOLAS MYLLS, city of London, pewterer, to Letitia Cvre, n. of k., *d.b.n.a.* by relict Katherine. *Adm. gted. Nov. 1539.*

JANUARY 1566-7.

2 Jan. EDMUND BAKER, Staines, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Eliz: B.

3 Jan. FRANCIS TAYLOR, Thorpe, *Surrey* (Wint.), to sister Elizabeth T.

4 Jan. WILLIAM MERCER, Hunton, *Kent* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Margaret M.

eod. die THOMAS CLARKE, Yarmouth, *Norf.* (Nor.), to relict Alice C.

4 Jan. WILLIAM HAULSE, city of Exeter (died abroad), to sister Rose Haulse *als.* Hardicke.

9 Jan. ROBERT MORE, Crayford, *Kent* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Anne M. *Another Admon. Nov. 1579.*

11 Jan. WILLIAM CHARLETON, Wombridge, co. Salop (C. & L.), gent., to relict Elizabeth C. *Adm. d.b.n.a. by sd. Eliz., 16 May 1580.*

11 Jan. JOHN CANNON, Ware, co. Hertf. (Lond.), innholder, to relict Alice C. *Nulla bona declared 29 Jan. 1567-8.*

18 Jan. JAMES KEMPE, Ifield, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Anne K.

[f. 116.]

20 Jan. BARTHOLOMEW DE BAKER, Ghent in Flanders, late residing in city of London, merchant, to William Hobson, citizen & grocer of London.

16 Jan. WILLIAM WINGATE, London, baker, to bro. Edward W. "*Nulla bona*" *declared* 21 *Feb.* 1568-9.

25 Jan. ROBERT FANNING, Barling, *Essex* (Lond.), to Henry Butler, gent., late husband of Agnes B., *als.* F., daur. & extrix. of Will of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Agnes, his extrix. also dec. "*Nulla bona*" *declared 9 Apr. 1567.*

eod. die Master NICHOLAS WOTTON, Dean of Canterbury & York, to "nepoti" & n. of k., Thomas Wotton, esq.

24 Jan. WILLIAM GRIGGE, Pentlow, co. Essex (Lond.), to son Thomas G.

28 Jan. ROBERT DYCHER, "Edgebolton," co. Salop (C. & L.), to bro. Thomas D.

eod. die EDWARD COURTNEY, Ugbrook, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Frances C.

25 Jan. JOHN LUTER, Stapleford Tawney, *Essex* (Lond.), to relict Johanna L. *Void. Will proved May 1567* (16 Stonarde).

ult. Jan. JOHN BROKE, citizen of London, to relict Margery B.

ult. Jan. WILLIAM PALMER, Market Harborough, co. Leic. (Linc.), to relict Agnes P.

FEBRUARY 1566-7.

1 Feb. JOHN DOWNE, Yalding, co. Kent (Roff., died at East Peckham), to Thomas Whetenhall, the father, & Thomas Whetenhall, the son of sd. Thomas, now the husband of Mary D., sister on the father's side of dec., durg. min. of sd. Mary D.

3 Feb. JAMES PETERSON, city of London, to relict Katherine P. "*Nulla bona*" *declared 20 Aug. 1568, debts in Flanders.*

1 Feb. JOHN BACON, Troston, co. Suff. (Nor.), esq., to relict Katherine B. *This entry erased. Brought in; a new grant same day.*

4 Feb. WILLIAM CURTHOPPE, elder son of John C., of Hartfield, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to mother Mary Formager, *als.* C., & "avunculo" George Curthoppe.

5 Feb. WILLIAM HUNSTON, Boston, *Linc.* (Linc.), to son Henry H. *Adm. d.b.n., May 1610.*

1 Feb. JOHN BACON, Troston, co. Suff. (Nor.), esq., to George Peryent, bro. of Katherine B., the relict, with consent of sd. Katherine.

10 Feb. HENRY POWELL, Undy, *Monm.* (Llan.), to relict Margaret P., *als.* Rhys.

[f. 117.]

8 Feb. JOANNA BROMET, Christ Church, London, to Richard Smith, clerk, Rector of Sutton in the dale, co. Derby, durg. min. of Thomas Lane, n. of k.

13 Feb. Sir EDWARD PULESTON, "Llay" ? co. Denb. (St. A.), knight, to sons Roger P. & Edward P.

16 Feb. JOHN TEDDAM, Uckfield, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to son Richard T.

17 Feb. RICHARD GENT, "Muskett" (Pet.), to relict Elizabeth G.

19 Feb. LEWIS PHILLIPPS, Caerleon upon Usk, *Monm.* (Llan.), to relict Gwenlian P.

21 Feb. Sir Thomas Hollys, (city of London), knight, to son William H. Former letters to Richard Payne, esq., revoked.

20 Feb. Robert Gegg, Lushill *in Castle Eaton*, co. Wilts (Sar.), shepherd to bro. Richard G.

21 Feb. Thomas Cooke, city & diocese of London, to bro. William C.

26 Feb. Thomas Catharn, Prendergast, *Pemb.* (Menev.), to relict Jane C. & bro. John C.

ult. Feb. Sarah Tompson, daur. of Thomas T., citizen & grocer (London), dec., to mother Agnes T. Note, the sd. Sarah T. was legatee in Will of her father & died before her father & the legacy left her is therefore void.

[f. 118.]

March 1566-7.

1 Mar. Richard Fissher, Clophill, *Beds.* (Linc.), to son Edward F.

6 Mar. Robert Brente, Willesborough, co. Kent (Cant.), esq., to Thomas Brente, n. of k.

8 Mar. Richard Browne, Frome parva, co. Heref. (Heref.), gent., to relict Dorothy B.

17 Mar. Joan Ellatt, Wokingham, co. Berks (Sar.), to Thomas Harryson, cousin of William E., son of dec., durg. min. of sd. son W.E. *This gt. given up 27 June 1571.*

eod. die John Basford, Tittenhanger, co. Berks (Linc.), esq., to relict Maragret B. *Void. Anor. grant* (*c.t.a.*) *June* 1568 (12 Babington).

20 Mar. Humphrey Styrrye, Preston Gobalds, co. Salop (C. & L.), gent., to daur. Mary S.

eod. die Richard Sowthwerk, city of London (died at sea), to relict Katherine S.

24 Mar. Thomas Halmer, citizen & scrivener of London, to relict Margaret H.

eod. die William White, "Woserlo" (Heref.), *? Wolferlow, Heref.*, to John Carter & Gilbert Carter, "nepotibus." *Nulla bona declared 1569. Will proved* 14 Babington.

21 Mar. Robert Forman, *als.* Wardroper, Woodbridge, co. Suff. (Nor., died in Spain), to relict Elizabeth F., *als.* W.

24 Mar. Robert Wilkins, St. Saviour's, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to relict Jane W.

[1567.]

26 Mar. William Harvye, *als.* Clarenceux King of Arms, to relict Etheldreda H.

[f. 119.]

April 1567.

5 Apr. Allan Hinton, Ashdon, co. Essex (Lond.), to sister Margaret H., *als.* Synderton.

9 Apr. THOMAS FERMER, clerk, Rector of Allestree *? Derby*, dioc. of C. & L., & of Norton *? juxta Twycross, Leics.* ioc. of Linc. (Linc., died at Norton), to sister Elizabeth Mole, *als.* F., & "nepoti" Richard Browne.

11 Apr. Sir HENRY STAFFORD, knight, LORD STAFFORD OF CAUS (C. & L.), to Richard Tise, of borough of Southwark, merchant taylor of London.

14 Apr. ROBERT HARDYMAN, Saltwood, co. Kent (Cant.), to relict Katherine H. *Brought in, and Will proved 14 June 1567* (19 Stonarde).

12 Apr. THOMAS BRETT, Englishman (late residing & dying at Dort in Holland), to relict Eliz: B.

15 Apr. RICHARD WOOD, Little Oakley, co. Essex (Lond.), to bro. Thomas W.

eod. die CHRISTOPHER WATTES, Latchingdon, deanery of Bocking, co. Essex (immed. jurisd.), to son George W.

17 Apr. JOHN KNIGHT, Sudborough, *Northants* (Pet.), to Agnes Lovell, *als.* Knight, "noverca." "*Nulla bona*" *declared 19 June 1567.*

17 Apr. EDMUND MOUNSON, Lincoln's Inn, co. Mids. (Lond.), gent., to bro. Robert M., esq.

ult. Apr. GEORGE CHRISTMAS, Colchester, co. Essex (Lond.), esq., to John Steven, with consent of relict Bridget.

24 Apr. WILLIAM DERESLEY, Cowlinge, co. Suff. (Nor.), to relict Joanna D. *Brought in & Adm. c.t.a. granted 24 Jan. 1567-8* (2 Babington).

eod. die NICHOLAS MAYE, Roydon, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict Anne M.

23 Apr. JAMES SUTTON, Higham, co. Kent (Roff.), to relict Johanna S. *Will proved 2nd inst., which Will is renounced by the exor.* (10 Stonarde).

26 Apr. DOROTHY CRYPPES, Henley on Thames, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), spinster, to Anne Sherley, wife of Thomas S., of Wiston, co. Sussex. *By Decree.*

26 Apr. PHILIP CHUTE, Camber Castle, near Rye, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to Alexander Colpepper & son George Chute. *Renounced 29 Jan. 1568, & Will proved* (3 Sheffeld).

29 Apr. THOMAS PARKER, Borley, co. Essex (Lond.), to son Edward P.

28 Apr. FRANCIS BALDWYN, Wistanstow, co. Salop. (Heref.), clerk, to sisters Elizabeth Crowther & Johanna Burghill.

14 Apr. WALTER SHAWE, Guisnes, gent., to late relict Katherine WYNNALL, *als.* S., wife of Thomas W., of Chatham, co. Kent.

ult. Apr. THOMAS SWETE, Stourpaine, *Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Agnes S.

[f. 120.]

MAY 1567.

3 May THOMAS BURCHALL, Croydon, co. Surrey (immed. jurisd.), yeoman, to relict Alice B.

6 May THOMAS WRIGHT, *als.* ALINGHAM, Hatfield Broad Oak, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict Juliana W., *als.* A.

12 May ELIZABETH BROWNE, Walcott, co. Northton. (Pet.), widow, to son Robert B., esq. "*Nulla bona.*"

13 May JOHN MANNYNGE, Deddington, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), to relict Johanna M.

[*blank*] May JOHN BUCKE, clerk, Rector of Snargate, co. Kent, & of Ripe, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to bro. George B.

22 May HENRY PHILPOTT, Barton Peverell [*in South Stoneham, Hants*], (Wint.), gent., to bro. Richard P. *Renounced by sd. Henry (sic) P., 22 Nov. 1567.*

24 May MICHAEL POULTENEY, Misterton, co. Leic. (Linc.), esq., to relict Katherine P.

21 May THOMAS SYMONS, Birmingham, co. Warw. (C. & L.), to relict Elizabeth S.

ult. May WILLIAM BANCKES, Amwell, co. Herts (Lond.), to relict Joanna Banckes, *als.* Bissetor.

ult. May ARTHUR LEGATE, died in Ireland (Lond.), to "avunculis" William Osborne & Thomas Osborne.

1 May THOMAS SMYTH, Peopleton, *Worcs.* (Wig.), to bro. John S.

17 May RICHARD MORGAN, Witham Frayn *? Friary, Somers.* (B. & W.), gent., to relict Bridget M.

[f. 121.]

JUNE 1567.

4 June THOMAS MANNOCKE, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, *Cambs.* (Ely), to sister Anne M., *als.* Chapman, by her husband John C.

eod. die MATTEO DE BOBALY, merchant, of city of Ragusa, died at Aldersbrook, co. Essex (Lond.), to Nicolo de Goche, merchant of sd. city of Ragusa, now residing in city of London.

2 June JOHN SWAINE, Greinton, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Mary S.

3 June ANNE NOWERS, Tackley, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), widow, to "nepoti" Charles Clarvys.

eod. die WILLIAM PYGOTTE, Chiddingstone, co. Kent (immed. jurisd.), to bro. John P.

9 June THOMAS ALLEN, St. Vedast, London (immed. jurisd.), to relict Agnes A.

10 June THOMAS DYMMOCK, North Carlton, near city of Lincoln, esq., to Robert Mounson, esq., exor. of Will of William M., his father, exor. of the Will of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by William Mounson & Robert Dighton, the exors., dec.

12 June MARY COTTON, daur. of Richard C., knight, & late of Warblington, co. Southton. (Wint.), to bro. Edward C.

4 June JOHN ALEXANDER, Tamworth, co. Warw. (C. & L.), to bro. Thomas A.

11 June RICHARD RYLEY, Redmarley d' Abitot, co. Worc. (Wig.), to James Comyn, n. of k. *Void. Will brought in Feb. 1568* (4 Sheffeld).

17 June ROCUS (*? Roche*) RESBYE, Blusham *? Bluntisham*, co. Hunt. (Linc.), to relict Alice R.

16 June JOHN MATON, "Chesinburye Priors," co. Wilts. (Sar.), to bro. Leonard M.

13 June EDWARD HADDERSWICKE, Brough *? Burgh*, co. Linc. (Linc.), to son John H.

17 June JOHN HALLES, junior, East Grinstead, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to bros. John H., senior, & Thomas H.

18 June THOMAS ELTON, Portsmouth, co. Southton. (Wint.), to relict Rose E.

20 June MARGARET PAYNTON, wife of Alexander P., of town of Southampton (Wint.), to sister Elizabeth Jeffreys, wife of James J.

19 June JOHN TAYLOR, Stonehouse, *Gloucs.* (Glouc., died in dioc. of London), to relict Johanna T.

eod. die NICHOLAS BINGHAM, citizen & haberdasher of London, to relict Mary B.

[f. 122.]

25 June JOHN CRESWELL (city of London), to mother Margaret Radishe & bro. Thomas C.

18 June GEORGE WRITTINGTON, St. Martin's near Charing Cross, *Mids.* (Lond.), to bro. Thomas W.

16 June Sir HUMPHREY RADCLYFF, knight, Elstow, co. Bed. (Linc.), to relict Dame Elizabeth R.

24 June WILLIAM FRANNSHAM, Stone, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), gent., to sister Johanna F., *als.* Corbett, *d.b.n.a.* by Thomas F., his father & admor., also dec. *Anthony Corbett, gent., husband of sd. admx. declared "nulla bona."*

JULY 1567.

2 July PAUL PEIRSON, city of London (died abroad), to father Nicholas P & "avunculo uterino" Thomas Preston. *Brought in & renounced 2 Dec. 1567.*

4 July MATTHEW BRIGHAM, St. Anne by Ludgate (London), tailor, to re ict Anne B.

5 July THOMAS BUTTRIE, citizen & goldsmith (London), to mother Margaret Slightholme, *als.* B.

2 July JOHN NEWNEHAM, junior, Lindfield, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to bro. John N., senior.

3 July WILLIAM LYTCOTTE, citizen of London, & grocer, to Bartholomew Lante, of city of Oxford, yeom.

15 July JANKIN AP JENN AP PHILLIPP, Llaindlos *? Llanidloes*, co. Montg. (Bang.), to Gwen Hoiver vz. Mathew, relict & admx. of Lloide ap Jankin, son of dec.

18 July GEOFFREY VAUGHAN, city of London, to relict Jocosa V.

9 July RICHARD WHITACRES, Shrewsbury, *Salop* (C. & L.), to children Robert W. & William W. "*Nulla bona*" *declared by sd. William, 26 May 1571.*

[f. 123.]

11 June (*sic*) HENRY OVER, *als.* WAVER, Coventry, *Warw.* (C. & L.), mercer, to Richard Over, *als.* Waver. *Void. Another Adm. c.t.a.* (32 Stonarde).

AUGUST 1567.

14 Aug. JOHN MOUNTE, Combe Nevell by Kingston on Thames, co. Surrey (Wint.), yeom., to relict Joanna M.

15 Aug. ANNE LYDE, *als.* JOYNER, *als.* TYLCOCKE, Dorchester, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), to Robert Lyde, *als.* Joyner, of Wall, co. Staff., gent., durg. min. of William & Grace Lyde, *als.* Joyner, children of dec., & legatees in Will of Robert Lyde, *als.* Joyner.

23 Aug. JOHN MARSHALL, Uffculme, co. Devon (Exon.), to relict Alice M.

19 Aug. JANE SERLE, *als.* LYNNE, relict & extrix. of Will of [*blank*] Lynne, of Cambridge (Ely), Clerk, dec., to John Serle, the other or one of the exors. of the Will of Henry Serle, husb. & admor. of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Henry Serle.

26 Aug. JOHANNA MACKYERE, *als.* POSKYNS (Cicest.), to husb. Francis Mackyere, of Rye, co. Sussex.

[f. 124.]

SEPTEMBER 1567.

3 Sep. JOHN WENHAM, Ware, co. Hert. (Lond.), to relict Anne W.

4 Sep. MATTHEW IRISHE, Yatton, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to relict Margaret I.

6 Sep. HENRY JONES, of diocese of Llandaff, co. Glamorgan, gent., to Henry Mathew, of Llantrisant, co. afsd., gent., durg. min. of Morgan Mathew, n. of k. *Revoked. New grant, 15 Mar. 1567-8.*

15 Sep. JOHN CRUDDE, Iklington *? Ickleton*, co. Camb. (Ely), to relict Margery C.

17 Sep. AGNES ROLLISLEY, Hasbage, psh. of Bitterley, co. Salop (Heref.), wid., to son Henry R., of city of London, clothworker. *Void. Adm. c.t.a. July 1568* (13 Babington).

16 Sep. JAMES HAWE, St. Magnus (city of London), fishmonger, to relict Margery H.

17 Sep. EDMUND MAYE, citizen & skinner (London), to bro. John M., senior.

23 Sep. WILLIAM BROWNE, "Tyckesworth," co. Rutl. (Pet.), to relict Anne B.

26 Sep. GEORGE WORSELEY, son of Richard W., of Isle of Wight, co. Southtn. (Wint.), to mother Ursula Walsingham, *als.* Worseley.

26 Sep. JOHN WORSELEY, son of Richard W., of Isle of Wight, co. Southtn. (Wint.), to mother Ursula Walsingham, *als.* Worseley.

OCTOBER 1567.

6 Oct. THOMAS SMYTH, *als.* TUCKER, (Exon.), to bros. John S., *als.* T., senior, & John S., *als.* T., junior.

7 Oct. ROBERT OKEY, *als.* OKEHEY, Southam, psh. of Bishops Cleeve, *Glouc.* (Glouc.), to bro. Richard Okey, *als.* Okhey, & sister Johanna Machin, *als.* Okey, by William Machin their proxy.

10 Oct. GEORGE ASHFILDE, city of London, to bro. John A.

8 Oct. WILLIAM MOSELEY, Faversham, co. Kent (Cant.), to relict Agnes M.

13 Oct. JOHN DOWNE, senior, citizen & grocer (London), to Thomas Whetenhall, of East Peckham, co. Kent, gent., *d.b.n.a.* by late relict & admx. Margery D., *als.* Tassill, durg. min. of daur. Mary Downe, *als.* Whetenhall. *Adm. d.b.n. 16 Apr. 1569.*

15 Oct. JOHN PICKETT, Barrowe *? Burgh*, co. Norf. (Nor., died at Southwark, co. Surrey), to relict Margaret P.

16 Oct. ROBERT FISSHER, St. Michael Bassishaw, London, haberdasher, to relict Thomasine F.

17 Oct. SIMON POPE, Warmington, *Warw.* (C. & L.), Clerk, to relict Mary Ludford, *als.* P. "*Nulla bona.*"

[f. 125.]

eod. die HENRY BUTLER, Berkeley, *Glouc.* (Glouc.), to Charles Walcott, gent., gdn. of William B., bro. of dec., durg. min. of sd. William.

21 Oct. ROBERT PACK, citizen & salter of London (died in dioc. Winton.), to relict Johanna P.

16 Oct. BARTHOLOMEW CRASWELL, Middle Temple, London, gent., to bro. Robert C.

19 Oct. WILLIAM WHYTE, Northiam, co. Sussex (Cicest.), gent., to relict Elizabeth W.

24 Oct. ROBERT LEWES, Lenham, co. Kent (Cant., died in Ireland), to relict Margaret L.

25 Oct. EDMUND HARDY, senior, Toller, *Dorset* (Brist.), to son Edmund H., junior.

eod. die CHRISTOPHER ANDROWES, Clerk, Rector of Castle Frome, co. Heref. & Dowdeswell, co. Glouc. (Heref. & Glouc.), to bro. Thomas A. & cousin John Garnane.

28 Oct. WALTER POWELL, Bucknell, co. Heref. (Heref.), to relict Margery P.

29 Oct. Sir JOHN VAUGHAN, Whitlande, co. Carm. (Menev.), knight, to relict Dame Katherine V.

27 Oct. WILLIAM BELLSYRE, city of Bristol (Brist.), to relict Johanna B.

22 Oct. Sir JOHN BRENDE, Beccles, co. Suff. (Nor.), knight, to Thomas Colbye, esq., late husb. of Dame Ursula Brende, dec., relict & extrix. of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Dame Ursula the extrix. also dec. *Renounced & bond given up ult. June 1569.*

24 Oct. JOHN ANTONYE (city of London), to Henry Briskett, of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, with consent of relict Joanna A. *Adm. d.b.n. 30 Jan. 1593.*

18 Oct. ANTHONY BROME, Yardley, co. Worc. (Wig.), gent., to son & heir Anthony B., *d.b.n.a.* by Amy B., relict & admx. (as it is asserted) also dec.

[f. 126.]

NOVEMBER 1567.

4 Nov. DAVID GILLING, Clevedon, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Matilda G. & son Robert G.

10 Nov. ELIZABETH CHEYNY, Houghton, *Sussex* (Cicest.), spinster, to bro. Francis C.

3 Nov. HUGH HARRYSON, Lewisham, *Kent* (Roff.), to relict Isabella H.

17 Nov. RICHARD WITT citizen & salter (of London) to Edward Trench, citizen & draper of London *Void, "ut in Acts, 21 Nov. 1567 plenius liquet."*

18 Nov. ANTHONY BROME, Yardley, co. Worc. (Wig.), gent., to son & heir Anthony B. *Void. A grant previous month.*

19 Nov. ROBERT SHERWIN, vicar of Bradley, co. Staff. (C. & L.), Clerk, to bro. James S.

20 Nov. DAVID VOYLE, Haverfordwest, co. Pemb. (Menev.), merchant, to sisters Elizabeth V. & Alice V. *Brought in. A new grant May following.*

22 Nov. JAMES GILBERT, goldsmith (of London), to James Clyve, late husb. of Margery Gilbert, relict & extrix. of Will of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Margery his relict, also dec.

27 Nov. ROBERT PERINS, Rector of Longford, co. Salop (C. & L.), Clerk, to Gilbert Perins, n. of k.

11 Nov. JOHN WILLETTS, Rowley *Regis, co. Staff.* (Wig.), to relict Margery W.

27 Nov. ELIZABETH AMYAS, Wymondham, co. Norf. (Nor.), widow, to son Thomas A.

26 Nov. JOHN APOWELL HAWKIN, psh. of Grosmont, co. Monm. (Llan.), to relict Katherine John Apowell & son William John Apowell.

28 Nov. RALPH KNIGHT, city of London, to relict Johanna.

26 Nov. WILLIAM DETHICK, Newhall, co. Derby (C. & L.), to bro. Edward D.

24 Nov. JOHN COOKE, Plumstead, co. Kent (Roff., died in King's Bench), to relict Katherine C.

[f. 127.]

DECEMBER 1567.

1 Dec. THOMAS WINDSOR (city of London), esq., to relict Mary W.

4 Dec. THOMAS HILL, Camberwell, co. Surrey (Wint.) to bro. Robert H.

6 Dec. GEORGE DYAMOND, citizen & clothworker (of London), to James Over, of city of London, gent. *Brought in & new gt. 17 May 1569.*

14 Dec. WILLIAM SOUTHLAND, Hope in Romney Marsh, co. Kent (Cant.), to sons William S. & John S.

16 Dec. CHRISTOPHER NICHOLAS, Worth, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Margaret N.

20 Dec. ANTHONY EDWARDES, died in Spain. (Admor. is in prison in Spain.) To Hugh Bradborne, a creditor.

22 Dec. LAURENCE WORCETOR, city of London, to Richard Wootton, citizen & clothworker. "*Nulla bona*" *alleged, 18 May 1569.*

12 Dec. THOMAS HESTER, Thame, *Oxon.* (Oxon.), to sister Margery Smith. *als.* H. *By interloc. decree.* "*Nulla bona*" *alleged, 3 Feb. 1568.*

JANUARY 1567-8.

13 Jan. ANNE DOWNE, daur. of John D., grocer, of London, to sisters Elizabeth Cutt, *als.* D., & Joanna Langton, *als.* D.

14 Jan. SIMON JAQUES, Andwell in psh. of Up Nately, co. Southtn. (Wint.), yeom., to relict Blanche J. *Renounced 15 Oct. 1568.*

21 Jan. HUGH BULL, South Tavistock, *Devon* (Exon.), to Agnes Wether, n. of k.

24 Jan. THOMAS CATHARNE, Prendergast, co. Pemb. (Menev.), esq., to daũr Margaret Stepneth, *als.* C., by her husband Alban S.

28 Jan. JANE HETHE, *als.* WAREN, Pewsey, co. Wilts, (Sar.), widow, to bro. Richard W.

25 Jan. WILLIAM BASSHE, Clerk, vicar of Arlingham, *co. Glouc.* (Wig.), to Edward Basshe, esq., n. of k. *d.b.n.a.* by Richard Bassh, admor., also dec.

23 Jan. AGNES GELLYS, *als.* SAMFORD, Ampthill, co. Bed. (Linc.), to husband John G.

28 Jan. ALICE BARNEY (Nor.), widow, to daũrs Bridget Underwood, *als.* Sydnor, & Grace Allen, *als.* Sydnor, by John Underwood & Leonard Allen, their respective husbs.

[f. 128.]

FEBRUARY 1567-8.

9 Feb. ROBERT SMYTH, city of London, haberdasher, to bros. John S. & Philip S.

5 Feb. JOHN WORTH, North Petherton, *Somers.* (B. & W.), esq., to son Thomas W. "*Nulla bona*" *alleged. 20 May 1568.*

10 Feb. JAMES BOWTH, citizen & haberdasher of London, to relict Anne Felde, *als.* B.

2 Feb. JOHN HUCKER, Lyme, *Dorset* (Brist.), to John Halson, n. of k. "*Nulla bona.*"

5 Feb. Sir ROBERT WHITNEY (Heref.), knight, to relict Dame Mary W. & son & heir James W., esq. *Adm. d.b.n. 1 Feb. 1588-9 to son Eustace W.*

eod. die. NICHOLAS SMITH, Clerk, Canon Residentiary of Hereford (Heref.), to Paul Philpotts & Anne P., *als.* S., his wife of sister of dec.

9 Feb. ROBERT BRIDGE, Bocking, co. Essex (immed. jurisd.), to relict Margaret B.

10 Feb. CHRISTOPHER HOLFORDE, "Iskoyde," co. Flint (Ass.) gent., to William Danyell, "avunculo uterino" of Christopher H., son of Margaret H., *als.* Barker, relict of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Margaret H., *als.* B., relict & admx., also dec. durg. min. of sd. Christopher.

12 Feb. THOMAS BIRCHELEY, Hertford, *Hert.* (Linc.), to son John B.

17 Feb. JOHN JERMYN, Rushbrook, co. Suff. (Nor.), esq., to bro. Robert J.

12 Feb. ROBERT HAMONDE, Hampton on Thames, co. Mids. (Lond.), to Dame Katherine Hennege, "nuper" of Hainton, co. Linc., widow, *d.b.n.a.* by Jane Sackvile, *als.* H., daũr & extrix,. also dec. "*Nulla bona*" *alleged. 26 Jan. 1568-9.*

14 Feb. WALTER DAVYE, Bideford, *Devon* (Exon.), to "nepoti." Christopher Davye.

18 Feb. THOMAS ROBERTSON, Wash, psh. of Cuckwold *? Coxwold.* co. York (Ebor.), S.T.P. to Hugh Robertson, n. of k., & Robert Keye, of Wakefield in co. afsd.

23 Feb. ELIZABETH ALEIGH, *als.* REVE ("*als. Lee*" *in margin*), St. Katherine by the Tower, London, widow, to son Francis Aleigh, *als.* Lee, & to Gregory Lumley & William Roulande of sd. city, yeomen.

26 Feb. WILLIAM CAVENDISHE, Maldon, *Essex* (Lond.), to relict Elizabeth C.

28 Feb. ROBERT SAVAGE, Marylebone Park, *Mids.* (Lond.), gent.. to cousin Roger Savage & creditor David Tydder.

ult. Feb. JOHN ELYOTT, goldsmith (of London), to son Thomas E.

[f. 129.]

MARCH 1567-8.

6 Mar. THOMAS WADE, Clipston, *Northants* (Pet.), to cousins Agnes Wade & Henry Wade.

9 Mar. MAURICE KEYLLY, city of London, to cousin Arlington Keylly, *d.b.n.a.* by Alice K., relict & admx. (as it is asserted), also dec.

11 Mar. WILLIAM DENNYS, Woollavington, co. Sussex (Cicest.), gent., to relict Katherine D.

12 Mar. JOHN JONES, Kevill, *Wilts* (Sar.), to relict Jane J. *Void. Will proved* (*11 Babington*).

15 Mar. HENRY JONES, Llantrisant, co. Glam. (Llan.), to father John Griffith. Grant to Henry Mathewe, admor. of dec., durg. min. of Morgan Mathew (as it is pretended), n. of k. revoked. *Grant given in full.*

15 Mar. ROBERT ALDRIDGE, Melbourne, *Derb.* (C. & L.), to relict Anne A., *als.* Birchley. By Sent. Def. on suit between John Aldridge & sd. Anne. Gt. to sd. John A. annulled. *Grant given in full.*

24 Mar. RICHARD COLINGE, "Church Wignell" (C. & L.), to relict Matilda C.

16 Mar. JOHN BEACHAM, Southolt, co. Suff. (Nor.), sailor, to relict Elizabeth B.

19 Mar. EDMUND BERE, Crokherne *? Crewkerne, Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Rose B.

[f. 130.]

1568.

30 Mar. WILLIAM ARNOLD, Childe Okeford, *Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Christina A.

eod. die. GEORGE PROCTOR, city of London (died in dioc. Ebor.), to bro. Richard P.

APRIL 1568.

3 Apr. JOHN DAY, of psh. of St. Sepulchres, London, to n. of k., Johanna Kerford, of sd. psh., widow.

5 Apr. NICHOLAS WILLIAMS, Burghfield in Archdy. of Berk. (Sar.), gent., to relict Mabel W.

10 Apr. HENRY LONGE, Trowbridge, *Wilts* (Sar.), to Richard Dyet, son & exor. (as it is asserted), named in Will of Agnes Longe, dec., relict & admx. of sd. dec., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Agnes Longe & William Longe, bro. of sd. Henry, admors. of sd. dec., also dec.

14 Apr. RICHARD BROKELSBY, Kirton in Lindsey, co. Linc. (Linc.), to relict Emma B *Brought in. Adm. c.t.a. gted. Feb. 1571 (5 Daper).*

15 Apr. EDWARD MARKE, Peldon, co. Essex (Lond.), sailor, to sister Alice Preston, *als.* M.

16 Apr. JOHN HERDES, St. Mary at Hill (London), vintner, to relict Margery H.

24 Apr. BARTHOLOMEW SKERNE, Patchwick *? Pattiswick, Essex* (Lond.), to relict Jane S.

[f. 131.]

28 Apr. ANTHONY SEINCTPERE, *als.* SEMPER, clerk, Rector of St. Olaves, Silverstreet (London), to relict Joanna Seinctpere, *als.* Semper.

29 Apr. THOMAS BRADLEY, legatee in Will of Henry Foxe, late of Boston, co. Linc. (Linc.), to "avunculo" John Bradley, *d.b.n.a.* by Agnes Foxe, admx. also dec.

30 Apr. MORGAN LLOYD, Great Warley, *Essex* (Lond., died in city of London), gent., to relict Elizabeth LL.

10 Apr. THOMAS JACKSON, Old Shoreham, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to Anne Taylor, Alice Brusbie, Johanna Esterfelde (&) Nymma Hartt, sisters, & to Henry Brusbie, "nepoti."

MAY 1568.

6 May JOHN PILLIN, city of Chester (died in London), to late relict Elizabeth P., *als.* Goodman.

eod. die MATTHEW KNIVETON, Bradley, *Derb.* (C. & L.), esq., to son William K.

eod. die ELIZABETH KNIVETON, Bradley, *Derb.* (C. & L.), widow, to son William Kniveton afsd. in his full age.

7 May FRANCIS COKAYN, Bloxwich, *Staff.* (C. & L.), to relict Mary C. by Sir Edward Littleton, knight. *Adm. c.t.a. 8 Dec. 1574 (45 Martin).*

4 May OWEN LEWES, Llanfihangel, co. Carm. (Menev.), Clerk, to John Morgan app Jn^a^n, coz., n. of k.

5 May THOMAS TRENCHARDE, Wolveton, co. Dorset (Brist.), esq., to sons George T. & Joanna T. (*sic*).

8 May JOHN MILLS, city of London, to relict Agnes M.

12 May THOMAS COKAYN, son of Francis C., of Bloxwich, *Staff.* (C. & L.), to Thomas Cokayn, knight, "avunculo." *Revoked. New grant 22 Nov. 1577.*

[f. 132.]

10 May JOHN WAREHAM, "famulus domesticus" of Sir John Barkley, knt. (Wint.), to bro. William W.

eod. die GEORGE SWILLINGTON, Liddington, *Rutl.* (Linc.), to daũr Margaret Fildinge, *als.* S., *d.b.n.a.* by Anne S., relict & admx., also dec.

12 May RICHARD INGRAM, Wolford parva, *Warw.* (C. & L.), to son Anthony I. "*Nulla bona*" *alleged 7 Oct. 1569.*

15 May DAVID VOYLE, Haverfordwest, co. Pemb. (Menev.), to late relict Joanna V., *als.* Thomas.

13 May EDMUND BEWPRE, Outwell, co. Norf. (Nor.), to relict Margery B. & daũr Anne Wright, *als.* B. *Void. Will proved by Sentence 1567-8 (2 Sheffeld),*

22 May THOMAS HARDEY, Long Melford, *Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Margaret H.

eod. die MICHAEL KEMPE, Rotherhithe, co. Surrey (Wint., died abroad), to relict Joanna, *als.* Jane K.

25 May ELIZABETH RYDER, Westbury on Severn, *Glouc.* (Glouc.), to daũrs Alice Enwud & Eleanor Chyn.

eod. die FRIDISWIDA WYLSON, Hardwicke, *Bucks* (Linc.), to mother Jane W., widow.

26 May THOMAS WOMBWELL, Northfleet, *Kent* (Roff.), to relict Anne W.

27 May JOHANNA LONGE, Allanshaye, *p. of Kingston, Somers.* (B. & W.), widow, to Johanna Chappell, *als.* Hockins, & Thomasine Bennett, daũrs & John L., son.

ult. May AGNES HORLEY, Charlwood, *Surrey* (immed. jurisd.), widow, to son Thomas Humfrey.

20 May THOMAS GYBSON, Shipham land, *? Speenhamland, nr. Newbury*, co. Berk. (Sar.), to relict Agnes G.

22 May GRIFFIN APRICE, city of Hereford, to relict Margery A.

[f. 133.]

JUNE 1568.

4 June JOHN ROYDEN, Chilham, co. Kent (Cant.), gent., to relict Anne R.

5 June ROBERT FORTH, Layham, co. Suff. (Nor., died in city of L.), to bro. William F., Clerk, & to John Walker.

eod. die JOHN SHETHER (city of London, died in Ireland), to relict Margaret S.

dicto die NICHOLAS METHFELDE, Ilminster, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Margery M.

3 June GEOFFREY THOMPSON, Clerk, Rector of Pulborough, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to Alice Olyver, *als.* Crosse, n. of k. Suit betw. sd. Alice & Robert Phevian. Sent. against Will promulgated by sd. Robert. *In full.*

13 June JOHN MEWES, Kingston, Isle of Wight (Wint.), to William Mewes, n. of k.

14 June FRANCIS OLYVER, Middle Temple (London), gent., to sisters Eliz. Sturgion, *als.* O., & Hester Dixon, *als.* O., by John Sturgion & Gai (?) Dixon, their husbands.

eod. die NICHOLAS BURDON, St. Saviours, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), fruiterer, to Agnes Garthe, of sd. psh.

18 June EDWARD FREENDE, St. Mary, Malden, *Essex* (Lond., died at sea), to relict Katherine F.

19 June ELIZABETH, DUCHESS OF NORFOLK (city of L.), to husband Thomas, Duke of Norfolk.

21 June JOHN GIBBES, Hillington, co. Norf. (Nor.), gent., to relict Margaret G.

23 June ADAM BYRAM, Salford in psh. of Manchester, co. Lanc. (Chest.), merchant, to relict Cicely B. & to John Tetlowe, husband of Margaret T., *als.* B., sister of dec.

eod. die ADAM BYRAM, gent., of Salford afsd. (Chest.), to the same Cicely, relict of the sd. Adam B., merchant, dec., son of dec., & to John Tetlowe, husband of Margaret T., *als.* B., sister of sd. Adam, the merchant, & daũr of sd. Adam the gentleman.

27 June ALEXANDER WALKER, city of London, merchant, taylor, to relict Margaret W.

[f. 134.]

29 June HUMPHREY DUCKER, Grantham, co. Linc. (Linc.), to relict Johanna D.

23 June WILLIAM BUGG (city of London), clothworker, to relict Margaret B.

2 June WILLIAM SPARROWE, city of London, to relict Edith S.

JULY 1568.

1 July THOMAS YONGE, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK, to relict Jane Yonge & to George Leigh, merchant, & Alderman of Shrewsbury. *Renounced & brought in 10 March 1568-9.*

3 July GEORGE HARRYSON, Wrotham, *Kent* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Christian H. *Brought in & Will proved 29 July inst. (15 Babington).*

eod. die LEWIS POLLARD, Hendon, *Mids.* (Lond.), gent., to bro. William P.

dicto die CHARLES TAILOR, Monmouth, dioc. Heref., to relict Joanna Jones, *als.* T.

7 July EDWARD WAKE, Hadleigh, co. Suff. (immed. jurisd.), clothier, to late relict Cicely W., *als.* Craske, by her husband John C.

8 July WILLIAM ARNOLDE, Heyfield, *? Heathfield*, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to relict Mary A.

eod. die THOMAS HARRYS, Crediton, *Devon* (Exon.), to eldest son Gilbert H. & Henry H., son & admōr. *In full.*

[f. 135.]

10 July HUMPHREY WELLES, citizen & fishmonger of London, to Thomas Ward, gent., & John Welles, son of Richard W., dec., bro. of dec., durg. min. of John & George W., also children of sd. Richard & nephews of sd. dec.

9 July HENRY SALISBURY, Countesthorpe, co. Leic. (Linc.), to mother Eliz. Nottingham, *als.* Huchenson, *als.* S.

12 July ANTHONY NEWDEGATE [*blank*] (Linc.), to John Newdigate, & Anne Newdigate, *als.* Saunders, "nepoti et nepte."

20 July GRIFFIN APP REES, Llanvihangel (Bang.), to Elena vz. Dd app Rees, n. of k.

1 July PETER HARRYS, clerk, vicar of Gwinnear, *Cornw.* (Exon.), to Warren Kennyn, n. of k.

24 July RICHARD HUTCHINS, ? Sonning, *Berks* (Sar.), to Thomas Hutchins, n. of k.

22 July EDWARD WADDOPPE, Thame, co. Oxon., (Oxon., died at Uxbridge, *Mids.*), to bros. Thomas W., Richard W., & John W.

26 July THOMAS CALTON, Royston, co. Hert. (Lond.), to relict Joanna C., *als.* Swynnowe.

8 July HENRY HATCHE, Faversham, *Kent* (Cant.), to Edward Parker, n. of k. *By Interl. Decree.* Suit betw. sd. Edward Parker & Dame Joanna Hamcotts, *als.* Hatche, extrix. of pretended Will of dec. *In full.*

[f. 136.]

AUGUST 1568.

9 Aug. MARGARET BILLINGTON, *als.* TATE, Tottenham, co. Mids. (Lond.), widow, to Robert Crooke, n. of k., *d.b.n.a.* by William Fitzherbert, her exor, also dec. *Another grant 28 Mar. 1573.*

2 Aug. CHARLES BENNET (city of London), stationer, to sister Mary B., *als.* Tooke.

17 Aug. RALPH HOWFORDE, Budbrooke, co. Warw. (Wig.), to relict Jane H.

20 Aug. EVAN APP RS APP LEWES, Whitton, *Radn.* (Menev.), to relict Eleanor. *Renounced. Will proved 27 Sep. 1568 (17 Babington).*

19 Aug. ANDREW JOBSON, residing at Cambridge (Ely), to bro. Walter J.

26 Aug. JEREMY & WILLIAM MICHELL (London), to mother Agnes M., *als.* Pollard.

30 Aug. JOHN STYLE, city of London, ironmonger, to relict Anne S.

12 Aug. WILLIAM STANLACKE, Chertsey, co. Surrey (Wint.), to relict Anne S.

28 Aug. PHILIP HEWLET, Staines, co. Mids. (Lond.), to son Edward H., *d.b.n.a.* by Agnes H., relict & admx. (as it is asserted). *"Nulla bona" alleged, 9 Aug. 1569. Renounced ult. Oct. 1571.*

SEPTEMBER 1568.

6 Sep. ANNE SYDNEY, Ash, *by Dartford, Kent* (Roff.), widow, to daũr Dorothy Mydleton.

15 Sep. JOHN CLERK, Watford, *Herts.* (Lond.), to relict Eliz : C.

eod. die HUMPHREY RYMAN, Apuldram, co. Sussex (Cicest.), gent., to relict Katherine R.

17 Sep. ROBERT WISDOME, Archdeacon of Ely, Clerk (Ely), to bro. Gregory W., M.D., & to Walter Hedge of Wilburton, co. Camb., yeoman.

20 Sep. ELIZABETH CLIFFE, Totteridge, co. Hert. (Lond.), widow, to son Robert Davies.

eod. die Sir ROBERT BRANDLING, Newcastle upon Tyne, *Northumb.* (Dun.), knight, to sisters Katherine Birtfilde, Margaret Tailor & Eleanor Foster.

22 Sep. RICHARD DAWSON, city of London, freemason, to Edith Bowland, *als.* Dawson, joined by a contract of matrimony & of no known kin to dec.

15 Sep. NICHESIUS LE TORE, St. Catherine Coleman by Aldgate, London, merchant stranger, to relict Rose Le T.

[f. 137.]

28 Sep. HUMPHREY BOLAND, Wanstead, *Essex* (Lond.), to relict Christian B. *Adm. d.b.n. 6 Oct. 1574.*

13 Sep. JAMES WINCHECOMBE, East Greenwich, co. Kent (Cant.), to relict Elizabeth W.

29 Oct. (*sic*). JOHANNA WHITE, *als.* GELING (jurisd. immed. Oxon.) to husband William W.

OCTOBER 1568.

2 Oct. JOHN WYNSTEDD, town of Calais, to Agnes Ryland, "amite," of Thomas W., son of dec., & to William Ryland of Folkestone, co. Kent, gent.

5 Oct. HENRY MYNNE, city of London, gent., to son William M.

11 Oct. ELIZABETH CROME, city of London, widow, to John Overton, n. of k. *Revoked by Sentence.*

eod. die JOHN HOWCHINS, Poole, *Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Amicia H., *c.t.a.* (*20 Babington*).

dicto die JOHN BENNETT, Stocklinch, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to bros. Henry B., William B. & Robert B. "*Ne emanaverit*" *in margin.*

12 Oct. ALICE FOSTER, *als.* CLERKE, St. Albans, co. Hert. (exempt jurisd.), widow, to sons Richard F. & John F.

18 Oct. ALICE SEYMOR, town of St. Albans, *Hert.* (exempt. jurisd.), widow, to Humphrey Coningisby, n. of k.

20 Oct. SIMON GELING, Offenham, *Worc.* (Wig.), to William White, of Badsall *? Badsey or Balsall*, co. Worc. *Will 20 Babington.*

eod. die. THOMAS BULLER, Staple Fitzpaine, *Somers.* (B. & W.), esq., to relict Winifred B. *Revoked. Will proved 22 Jan. 1568, 1 Sheffeld.*

[f. 138.]

14 Oct. PETER GOBERD, Hendon, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Frances Nayler, *als.* G. *Void. Will proved* (*26 Babington*).

20 Oct. CHRISTOPHER CRAGGE, "Lyndishe, *als.* Lyndchmste," *?Lindhurst, Hants* (Wint.), to relict Alice C., of Britford, *Wilts.*, dioc. Sar.

eod. die JOHN SWYNERTON, *als.* SWYNNERTON, vicar of Mere, co. Wilts (Sar.), clerk, to n. of k., Joanna Hayme, *als.* Hane, wife of John Hayme, *als.* Hane.

23 Oct. JOHN LAURAUNCE, Clerk, Archdeacon of Wilts (Sar.), to bros. William L. & Robert L.

11 Oct. THOMAS FREY, city of London, fishmonger, to bro. John F.

26 Oct. ELIAS GASON, Trimley St. Mary, *Suff.* (Nor.), to sister Affra G., *als.* Shingleton.

28 Oct. NICHOLAS SUTTON, Willoughton, co. Linc. (Linc.), gent., to Nicholas Sutton, "nepoti," *d.b.n.a.* by Hamond Sutton, Mary Sutton & Anne Portington, the admõrs.

29 Oct. THOMAS ROSSE, citizen & fishmonger of London. to relict Mary R.

ult. Oct. JOHN LAWTON, citizen & draper of London, to bro. Hugh L.

21 Oct. RICHARD GILL, clerk, Rector of St. George Toddington, *Bed.*, dioc. of Linc., & of St. Laurence, Stanwick, *Northants*, dioc. of Pet., to relict Anne G.

ult. Oct. JOHN BARMEBY, Waltham Holy Cross, co. Mids. *sic*, (Lond.), to relict Anne B., & to Charles Barnaby of city of London, gent.

5 Oct. RICHARD GRENE, Whissendine, co. Rutl. (Pet.), to Richard Sherard, a creditor.

29 Oct. JOHN SADD, Walsoken, *Norf.* (Nor.), to relict Katherine S.

[f. 139.]

NOVEMBER 1568.

4 Nov. RALPH MAYNARD, citizen & vintner of London, to relict Margaret M.

5 Nov. JOHN ADYE, Sittingbourne, *Kent* (Cant.), to Roger Adye, n. of k.

4 Nov. THOMAS ROLF, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Joanna R.

12 Nov. JOHN GODDARD, junior (Bristol & Winton), to Richard Goddard, patruo. durg. min. of Walter, Richard, Edmund, William, Alice & Jane G., bros. & sisters of dec. "*Nulla bona*" *alleged 26 June 1571. Another Grant Oct. 1582.*

13 Nov. EDWARD VILLERS, Dowsley, *? Dowsby, Linc.* (Linc.), to Nicholas Ballard of [*blank*], co. Kent, gent.

18 Nov. THOMAS TOLLSON, St. Saviour's, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to relict Cicely T.

21 Nov. JOHN GEORGE, Aust, *Glouc.* (Glouc.), to relict [*blank*] G.

18 Nov. JAMES BLEKE, [*blank*], co. Heref. (Heref.), to sisters Elizabeth B., *als.* Aprosser, & Joanna B.

23 Nov. JANE FLAMMOCK, Maidwell, *Northants* (Pet., died in city of London), widow, to bro. Robert Hasilwood, durg. min. of daũr Katherine F.

3 Nov. JOHN RAUNCE, Chipping Wycombe, co. Buck. (Linc.), gent., to son Robert R.

22 Nov. JOHN HOUSEMAN, Aldenham, co. Hert. (Linc.), to relict Joanna H.

24 Nov. RICHARD DOVE, (city of London), merchant taylor, to relict Godlive D.

27 Nov. ELENA HUNGERFORD, "Kings blunte," co. Oxon. (Oxon.), to bro. Walter H., esq.

29 Nov. JOHN MEDLEY, citizen & mercer (London), to relict Dorothy M.

15 Nov. JOHN ABARROUGH, Charford, co. Southton. (Wint.), esq., to Edward A., son's son.

28 Nov. RICHARD SAVAGE, citizen & grocer of London, to Adam Powell, citizen & feltmaker of London, with consent of relict of dec.

[f. 140.]

DECEMBER 1568.

9 Dec. GEORGE CASSY, North Mundham, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Johanna C.

7 Dec. THOMAZINE CLAVELL, Barnston *in Knowle, Somers.* (Brist.), to son John C.

6 Dec. GILBERT BOOTHE, city of London, draper, to bro. Michael B. *Void. Will proved Jan. following (1 Sheffeld).*

18 Dec. WILLIAM TOOLE, Sandiacre, co. Derby (C. & L.), shoemaker, to mother Elizabeth Leyper, *als.* T., by her husband Henry L.

15 Dec. RICHARD WIDDINSTALL (city of London), salter, to Thomas Sprotte, a creditor.

17 Dec. THOMAS SANDERS, Westbury, co. Buck. (Linc.), to Robert Mordaunt of Westbury afsd., gent.

22 Dec. WILLIAM RYCH, clerk, vicar of Stebbing, *Essex* (Lond.), to cousin John Rych. *Void. Will* (?).

23 Dec. RICHARD PRATT, Gray's Inn, co. Mids., gent., to bro. Thomas P., with consent of relict of dec. *Revoked Trin. Term, 1596, & Will proved (46 Drake).*

24 Dec. WILLIAM GRENE, citizen & grocer of London, to relict Eliz: G.

29 Dec. JOHN KELKE, citizen & haberdasher of London, to relict Elizabeth K.

24 Dec. RICHARD WOODWARDE (died in Ireland), to cousin Francis Alforde, gent.

[f. 141.]

JANUARY 1568-9.

2 Jan. JOHN SPENCER, Wroughton, *Wilts* (Sar.), to bros. Thomas S., clerk, & Richard S. *Renounced 14 Jan. 1576.*

6 Jan. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, Finchley, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Rose R. *Renounced & another grant ult. Oct. 1569.*

13 Jan. THOMAS SAWNDERS, Westbury, *Buck.* (Linc.), to bro. Lewis S. *Renounced 11 Nov. 1569.*

18 Jan. ROBERT TWISELDAM, Messing, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict Dorothy T. *Adm. c.t.a. Apr. 1569 (9 Sheffeld).*

eod. die. THOMAS BARSHAM, Colkirk, co. Norf. (Nor.), yeom., to relict Etheldreda B.

18 Jan. THOMAS PRICE, Winchcombe, *Glouc.* (Glouc.), died at Birlingham, *Worc.*, dioc. Wig., to bro. John P.

22 Jan. STEPHEN WOOTTON, scholar of Cambridge (Ely), to bro. Edward W.

24 Jan. JOHN COCKS, citizen & salter of London, to Thomas Skypwith, of city of London, gent.

25 Jan. JOHN FYSSHER, Dover, *Kent* (Cant.), to relict Jane F., & sister Joye.

23 Jan. CHRISTOPHER ASKWITH, Clifford's Inn, co. Mids. (Linc. *sic*), gent., to cousin Brian A., gent. *Revoked. New grant 5 May 1569.*

28 Jan. ROGER GILLAM, *als.* PARRYS, Isle of Purbeck, *Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Agnes G., *als.* P.

29 Jan. RALPH LONDON, Adderbury,, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), to daũr Mary L., *als.* Cocks.

27 Jan. JOHN RUSHE, senior, Baltonsborough, co. Somers. (B. & W.), to relict Isabella R. *Brought in. Will proved May 1569 (11 Sheffeld).*

dicto die. THOMAS FELTON, High Ongar, co. Essex (Lond.), gent., to relict Joanna F.

[f. 142.]

FEBRUARY 1568-9.

4 Feb. HENRY MAINEBOROUGHE, Waddesdon, co. Buck. (Linc.), to cousin Thomas Howse, durg. min. of Thomas Howse & Agnes Howse.

eod. die. THOMASINE HIDE, Abingdon, *Berk.* (Sar.), widow, to son George Kekwich, esq.

7 Feb. WILLIAM CLOPTON, Fincham, *Norf.* (Nor.), to relict Eliz: C. *William Clopton, son of dec., renounced this grant 5 May 1569.*

1 Feb. THOMASINE STRADLING (died in Spain), to Edward S., David, Elizabeth, Jocosa, Wenllyan & Jane S., brothers & sisters.

3 Feb. RICHARD FELSE, town of Lichfield, *Staff.* (C. & L.), to relict Margery F.

7 Feb. WILLIAM OKELANDE (city of London), died in Africa or America, to bro. Christopher O. *Brought in & renounced 23 Jan. 1569.*

8 Feb. MICHAEL SPILMAN, Whinbergh, co. Suff., *? Norf.* (Nor.), gent., to mother Anne Rede.

10 Feb. RICHARD CORNWALLIS, Arwarton, co. Suff. (Nor.), to relict Margaret C.

12 Feb. RALPH LUCK, Therfield, co. Hert. (Linc.), to relict Margaret L. & George Kyrby of Therfield afsd., maltman. *Void. Will proved (9 Sheffeld). Bond rescinded with consent of exor., Robert Lucke.*

8 Feb. RICHARD GOODRITCH, Cheltenham, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), to son Rowland G., *als.* Etkins.

10 Feb. ROGER BALDEWYNNE, Munslow, co. Salop (Heref.), gent., to relict Elizabeth B.

15 Feb. THOMAS COVENTRE, senior, Bewdley, co. Worc. & dioc. Heref., to son Thomas C., junior.

15 Feb. BERTRAM LEFORTH, "Mounts" in ptibꝫ ultramarinis (died in city of London), to daũr Marie L. *Renounced. "Nulla bona," 21 June 1569.*

17 Feb. RICHARD JACKMAN, citizen & draper of London, to Joanna Farraunt of city of London, widow, creditor.

19 Feb. JOHN CHAUNDELER, city of Exeter, *Devon* (Exon.), to sister Johanna Chaffe, *als.* Chaundeler, & to William Chaffe, her husband.

18 Feb. WILLIAM TAYLOR, Ashwell, co. Hert. (Linc.), to bro. Thomas T.

19(?) Feb. RICHARD WEST, Edmonton, co. Mids. (Lond.), died at Lewisham, co. Kent, dioc. Roff., to relict Johanna W.

21 Feb. WILLIAM WHIDLEY, "Grymesborough" *? Grundisburgh, Suff.* (Nor.), to son Edward W.

[f. 143.]

24 Feb. WILLIAM RICHAR, Woodbridge, co. Suff. (Nor.), to bro. Thomas R.

eod. die. BARTHOLOMEW HEWSYE, Ringwood, *Southtn.* (Wint.), to Robert Lecke, a creditor.

25 Feb. THOMAS ADCOCKE, Biggleswade, *Bed.* (Linc.), to bro. Laurence A., & sisters Margaret Stowe, *als.* A., & Alice Symon, *als.* A. *Void. Will proved May following* (*10 Sheffeld*).

2 Feb. FRANCIS TWISILTON, Messing, *Essex* (Lond.), to sisters Elizabeth Wynborne, *als.* T., & Margery Lincoln, *als.* T.. the latter by [*blank*] Lincoln, her husband.

ult. Feb. THOMAS CRESSYE, citizen & waxchandler (city of London), to son John C.

MARCH 1568-9.

2 Mar. DIONISIA GARE, *als.* PRESTON, (Lond.), to husband Robert G.

4 Mar. DAME JANE PERROTT, daũr & heir of Hugh Prists, *als.* Price, of Thorrey, parish of Hartland, *Devon* (Exon.), esq., to Sir John Perrott, knight, late husband of dec., durg. min. of Lettice Perrott, William Perrott & Anne Perrott, children of dec.

9 Mar. EDWARD GASCOYNE (city of Norwich), LL.D., to relict Agnes G.

9 Mar. MATTHEW HARRYS (died abroad), son & legatee in Will of Nicholas H., of city of London, fruiterer, to bro. & sister Thomas H. & Mary H., *als.* Ferneley.

14 Mar. WILLIAM HARTE, senior, Cullompton, *Devon* (Exon.), to John Courtney, of Ottery St. Mary, *Devon*, esq., durg. min. of William Harte, junior.

eod. die. THOMAS GOSSE, Worle, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Agnes G.

18 Mar. DAVID GLLIN, vicar of Witston, co. Monm. (Llan.), clerk, to Laurence Thomas, n. of k.

19 Mar. JOANNA GILLET, Wareham, co. Dorset (Brist.). widow, to Elenora G., *als.* Burgs, Margaret G., *als.* Ryves, & Agnes G., *als.* Arnewodde, "filiis" (*sic*), of dec. by John Burgs, Robert Ryves & James Arnewood, their respective husbands.

[f. 144.]

19 Mar. FRANCIS WARREN, citizen & merchant taylor of London, to Griffin Ap Rice, citizen & clothworker of London.

eod. die WALTER COLSON, South Brent, *Devon* (B. & W., *sic*), to bro. William C., durg. min. of Julian & Wilmot C., daūrs of dec. *Brought in & new grant, 12 May 1569.*

20 Mar. JAMES WATSON, scholar in Gloucester Hall in Oxford Univ. (Oxon.), to bro. John W., Archdeacon of Surrey.

(1569.)

ult. Mar. JOHN HELYER, Lyme Regis, co. Dorset (Brist.), to relict Johanna H.

APRIL 1569.

1 Apr. MARTIN LOVE, Trumpington, co. Camb. (Ely), to bro. Thomas L.

5 Apr. JOANNA GLASCOCKE, Roding Aythorpe, co. Essex (London), "puella," to bro. Richard G.

2 Apr. RALPH SHARPE, city of London, clothworker, died in St. Thomas' Hospital in borough of Southwark, *Surrey*, to cousin Thomas Sharpe.

4 Apr. ROGER LONGE, "Allinshey," ? *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Johanna.

16 Apr. JOHN DOWNE, city of London ("senior" *in margin*), grocer, to Joanna Langton, *als.* D., wife of Thomas L. of sd. city, & Mary Whettenhall, *als.* D., wife of Thomas W., of East Peckham, co. Kent, gent., daurs of dec., & to the sd. Thomas Whettenhall, husband of sd. Mary W., *als.* D., *d.b.n.a.* by Margery D., *als.* Tassill, relict & admx.

2 Apr. JOHN SACKEVILL, Chiddingly, co. Sussex (Cicest.), esq., to Thomas Sackvill, knight, Lord Buckhurste, n. of k., *d.b.n.a.* by Richard Sackevill, knight, the admor.

22 Apr. JOHN COPPIN, Stoke by Nayland, co. Suff. (Nor., died in Flanders), to relict Elizabeth C.

23 Apr. RICHARD YONGE, Fulham, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Anne Y.

22 Apr. WILLIAM SAMPSON, East Greenwich, co. Kent (Roff.), baker, to son Edmund S. *Brought in & Adm. c.t.a. 3 May following (11 Sheffeld).*

[f. 145.]

26 Apr. CHRISTOPHER BRADSHAW, city of London, to bro. John B. *Renounced 19 July following.*

eod. die. RICHARD TROUGHTON, South Witham, co. Linc. (Linc.), to relict Jane T.

7 Apr. ROSE HOLCOMBE, Hollingbourne, co. Kent (Cant.), to cousin John Clerke.

11 Apr. RICHARD FARRAR, citizen & grocer of London, to son Richard F.

5 Apr. WILLIAM GRYMESDICH, Clifton Campville, co. Staff. (C. & L.), to son Humphrey G.

14 Apr. ROBERT BLINCKHORN, town of Huntingdon, *Hunt.* (Linc.), to relict Agnes B., late of sd. town.

26 Apr. ELIZABETH MARTINDALE, Burnham Westgate, *Norf.* (Nor.) to son Christopher Chysborough.

27 Apr. Rose Hargrave, city of London, widow, to son Thomas H.
eod. die. Peter Bale, Litton in Isle of Purbeck, *Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Edith B.
30 Apr. Nicholas Sellin, All Hallows Staining, city of London, to relict Margaret S.
ult. Apr. William Southall, Woburn, *Bed.* (Linc.), to son Joun S., *d.b.n.a.* by Francis Southall, the admõr, also dec.
29 Apr. Thomas Rochester, city of London, scrivener, to sisters Anne R., *als.* Whittingham, & Plesantia R., *als.* Gunnson.
ult. Apr. Katherine Peterson, city of London, to children Edward Maydwell & Judith Maydwell.
eod. die. George Strangwise, *als.* Strangwide, Muston, *? Mosterton, p. of South Perrot*, co. Dorset (Brist.), esq., to relict Elizabeth Strangwise, *als.* Strangwidg.
ult. Apr. John Froste, Southwold, co. Suff. (Nor.), to relict Agnes F.
19 Apr. Thomas Bogas, citizen & clothworker (of London), to relict Elizabeth B.

[f. 146.]

May 1569.

5 May William Collett, Grymesborough, *? Grundisburgh, Suff.* (Nor., died in city of London), to relict Anne C.
7 May Alice Ravenhill, Preston, *Glouc.* (Glouc.), to cousins John Haukyns & Elizabeth Haukyns.
9 May Edward Garland, Keyston, co. Hunt. (Linc.), gent., to son Francis G., *d.b.n.a.* by Anne G., *als.* Brudenell, relict & admx., also dec.
5 May Alice Hosyer, Preston Gobalds, *Salop* (C. & L.), to son Edward H.
12 May Walter Colson, South Brent, *Devon* (B. & W. *sic*,), to relict Johanna C.
11 May Ambrose Farrer, St. Mary Arches, London (immed. jurisd.), to relict Eliz : F.
16 May William Longe, junior, Beckington, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to sister Margaret Haggett, *als.* L.
eod. die. Garrard Chauncey, citizen & stockfishmonger (London), to John Bagatt, n. of k., *d.b.n.a.* by Joanna C., relict & extrix. (as it is asserted), also dec.
18 May Christopher Skevington (London), to relict Margaret S.
19 May Richard Moores, vicar of Steeple Claydon, co. Buck. (Linc.), to bro. William M.
21 May Thomas Kyrkham, St. Dunstans, in the West (London), to relict Johanna K.
18 May John Lyon, Conyngham, *? Corringham*, co. Linc. (Linc.), to n. of k., Thomas Bushe.
22 May John Martyn, "Beche" *? Beech, co. Staff.* (C. & L.), to cousin William Riland.
10 May John Beamont, Belgrave, co. Leic. (Linc.), to Thomas Cambye, of city of London, gent.

17 May GEORGE DIAMONDE, clothworker (London), to Richard Wrenche, of Middle Temple, London, gent.

25 May JOHN MOORER, Kingston, co. Surrey (Wint.), to son William M., *d.b.n.a.* by Katherine M., relict & extrix. also dec. *Will 23 Mellershe.*

25 May THOMAS MORREN, Long Sutton, *Hants* (Wint.), to relict Anne.

eod. die WILLIAM COPLANDE, Banbury, *Oxon.* (Oxon.), to relict Jocosa C.

[f. 147.]

JUNE 1569.

1 June WILLIAM DRYVER, Limehouse, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Johanna, *als.* Jane D.

2 June ALEXANDER EST, Swavesey, *Camb.* (Ely), to relict Katherine E.

eod. die WILLIAM STRUTT, Bury St. Edmunds, *Suff.* (Nor.), to bro. Henry S. "*Nulla bona*" *alleged, 12 June 1569.*

4 June CHARLES CLAYTON, London, cooper, to bro. Robert C.

6 June WILLIAM SUGER, West Lynn, *Norf.* (Nor.), to relict Johanna S.

8 June JOHN PARRYE, Shenley, co. Buck. (Linc.), to relict Avice P.

13 June THOMAS GREGORIE, St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Mids. (Lond.), to late relict Fortune G., *als.* Chambre.

eod. die ROBERT PERCYVALL, St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Mids. (Lond.), gent., to late relict Mary P.

17 June THOMAS EMYTTS, Fairford, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), to late relict Margaret E., *als.* Johnson, by Richard J., her husband.

16 June JOHN BRYAN, Hadleigh, *Suff.* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Martha B.

20 June ROBERT SHAFTOO, city of London, gent., to cousin Jane Rawe. *By Sentence* after suit between sd. Jane Rawe & Edward Delavell. *In full.*

12 June THOMAS HAWKINS, London, clothworker (died abroad), to Edmund Lacy of Wells, co. Somers., yeom.

22 June RICHARD WILLIAMS, Burghfield, *Berk.* (Sar.), to sister Edith Staverton. *Void. Adm. c.t.a., May 1570 (10 Lyon).*

[f. 148.]

18 June FRANCIS TALMAGE, citizen & merchant taylor, to late relict Agnes T.

23 June RICHARD HOSKINS, Monmouth (Heref.), to relict Mary H., *als.* Wilton.

28 June WILLIAM HARTE, Cullompton, *Devon* (Exon.), to Henry Troke, of Cullompton, co. Devon, merchant, durg. min. of William H., junior, son of dec. *Adm. c.t.a. 9 Oct. 1577.*

eod. die THOMAS HALE, citizen & grocer, of London, to relict Jane H.

antedicto die RICHARD LAWLEY, Much Wenlock, *Salop* (Heref.), to son Francis L. *Adm. d.b.n. Dec. 1583.*

ult. June ROBERT CARR, Cambridge (Ely), to bro. Thomas C.

eod. die WILLIAM CARDYNALL, Great Bromley, co. Essex (Lond.), esq., to son & heir William C.

ult. June ELIZABETH ABERFORD, *als.* LUCAS, Colchester, *Essex* (Lond.), to husband Richard A. "*Nulla bona*" *alleged, 24 Jan. 1570.*

28 June WILLIAM FARNEHAM (Brist.), to bros. John & Richard F.

10 June AGNES BAKER, Great Chesterford, *Essex* (Lond.), widow, to elder son, Thomas B.

20 June THOMAS HOLTON, son & legatee in Will of Edward H., of Stoke Nayland, *Suff.* (Nor)., to bro. & sisters John H., Anne H., *als.* Pickman, & Frances H., *als.* Love.

JULY 1569.

2 July JOHN HAYTER, Odstock, *Wilts* (Sar.), to son Richard H.

1 July MATTHEW SEYNTEPAULE, Snarford, *Linc.* (Linc.), to n. of k., Thomas Seyntepaule, *d.b.n.a.* by Margery, relict & admx., also dec.

8 July WILLIAM MACKLYN, Hawkhurst, *Kent* (Cant.), to relict Elizabeth M.

5 July JOHANNA PYE, *als.* BECKINGHAM [*blank*] (Oxon.), to cousin Edmund Fissher.

2 July REGINALD MOONE, Rawreth, co. Essex (Lond.), gent., to son Edward M.

9 July CHRISTOPHER ARUNDELL, city of Oxford (Oxon.), gent., to John Watkins, an exor. of Joanna A., dec., relict & admx., *d.b.n.a.* by sd. Joanna A., durg. min. of Christopher Harpooll & Walter Harpoll, n. of k.

16 July JOHN BALDEN, Lowestoft, co. Suff. (Nor., at sea), sailor, to relict Agnes B.

19 July CHRISTOPHER BRADSHAWE, city of London, leather seller, to a creditor Robert Moorton.

26 July THOMAS LANE, son of William L., of [*blank*] (Pet., died in Oxon.), to cousin Robert Lane, knight. "*Nulla bona*" *declared, 1571. Revoked 1573.*

27 July FRANCIS BRIGHT, city of London, to relict Elizabeth B.

[f. 149.]

27 July ROBERT POPE, Leigh, co. Essex (Lond.), sailor, to father John P.

penultimo July THOMAS GORE, Hook, co. Dorset (Brist.), gent., to bro. & sister John G. & Barbara G., *als.* Seintjohn, & also to William Seint John, husband of sd. Barbara. *Annulled by Sentence & Will proved 1570.* (*39 Lyon.*)

ult. July THOMAS TAYLOR, Littlebury, *Essex* (Lond.), to bro. John T.

19 July MASCULINE TWYSELTON, Roydon, co. Essex (Lond.), to sister Eliz: Wimborne, *als.* T.

AUGUST 1569.

2 Aug. STEPHEN LEEKE, citizen & grocer (London), to "nepoti" Jasper Leeke.

3 Aug. JOHN PEPPER, son & legatee in Will of Christopher P., armourer (city of London), to sister Isabella P., *als.* Marten, by William M., her husband.

5 Aug. ROBERT DAWSON, Usselby, *Linc.* (Linc.), to John Hudson & Johanna his wife, sister of dec.

2 Aug. JOHN PRESTON, *als.* HANNYBALL, Sevenoaks, co. Kent (immed. jurisd.), to relict Margaret P., *als.* H.

6 Aug. JOHN COLLYN, Isle of Wight (Wint.), to n. of k., Margaret Bryan. *Revoked 27 Jan. 1570.*

9 Aug. JOHN CORBYN, citizen & haberdasher (London), to relict Agnes C.

11 Aug. JOHN BENNETT, Boyton, co. Wilts (Sar.), to relict Alice B.

12 Aug. THOMAS RATCLIFF, citizen & clothworker of London, to creditor, William Spenser of Westminster, gent.

eod. die WILLIAM HOLMAN, Barwick (Brist.), to relict Johanna H.

19 Aug. JOHN REYMENT, Plymouth, *Devon* (Exon.), to cousin Elizeus Welch.

[f. 150.]

26 Aug. ROGER WYNCOLL, Little Waldingfield, *Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Agnes W.

27 Aug. JOHN HILL, Burlescombe, *Devon* (Exon.), to Johanna, relict & John Lutley, clerk, son of sd. Johanna.

26 Aug. WILLIAM COBBE (London), to bro. John C.

21 Aug. CHRISTOPHER BARNARD, Holborn, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Alice B.

SEPTEMBER 1569.

1 Sep. WILLIAM HANLEY, New Windsor, co. Berk. (Sar.), to relict Alice H.

3 Sep. CHRISTOPHER HARRYS, Margaretting, *als.* "Gingmgrett," co. Essex (Lond.), gent., to relict Mary H.

11 Sep. PETER BALDWYN, Croydon, *Surrey* (immed. jurisd.), to John Robyns, citizen & feltmaker of London, no one of kin being found willing to take admon.

15 Sep. JOHN LARGE, citizen & baker of London, to relict Dorothy L.

16 Sep. THOMAS HAMSON, citizen & draper (London), to daurs. Jocosa Kendall, *als.* H., & Judith Turner, *als.* H., *d.b.n.a.* by Joanna, relict & admx.

eod. die JOHN STOCKWELL ("*als.* STOCKHILL" *in margin only*), Enfield, co. Mids. (Lond.), maltman, to late relict Joanna Stockwell.

19 Sep. MARTHA BUTLER, daũr & extrix. of Will of Brian B., citizen & weaver of London, to mother Anne B.

24 Sep. RICHARD EGLE, Hadleigh, *Suff.* (immed. jurisd.), to son William E.

26 Sep. HUMPHREY DOCKER, Grantham, *Linc.* (Linc.), to Humphrey Docker & Margaret Glase, n. of k., *d.b.n.a.* by Joana his relict & admx., also dec.

[f. 151.]

27 Sep. JOHN TAYLOR, Burton on Trent, *Staff.* (C. & L.), to relict Elena T.

26 Sep. ROBERT FRYER, citizen & draper of London, to relict Elizabeth F.

ult. Sep. PHILIP MORDAUNT, Hempstead, co. Essex (Lond.), to son John M., & father Robert M.

OCTOBER 1569.

1 Oct. ROBERT HEDD, St. Andrew, Holborn, *Mids.* (Lond.), to Matilda Norris, *als.* Jackson, widow, n. of k., durg. min. of James H., son of dec.

8 Oct. MARMADUKE WARDROPE, Aldenham, co. Hert. (Lond.), to daur. Anne W., *d.b.n.a.* by Anne W., his relict & admx., also dec.

14 Oct. JOHN MATHEWE, citizen & merchant taylor of London, to Thomas Knott, of city of London, gent., with consent of daur. Katherine Crowther, *als.* M. *Revoked 29 Oct. 1569, & Will proved (21 Sheffeld).*

20 Oct. EDWARD MARSHE, merchant taylor (city of London), to sister Elizabeth Reading, *als.* M., by her husb. Thomas R.

eod. die THOMAS CATCHPOOLE, Brikelsey, *? Brightlingsea, Essex* (Lond., died in St. Katherines by the Tower), to relict Letitia C., & son John C., sd. John sworn personally, sd. Alice (*sic*) in p'son of Mr. Geo. Harryson.

20 Oct. CÆSAR ATHELMER, St. Helens (London), M.D., to relict Margery A.

23 Oct. GILBERT BOURNE, died at Silverton, co. Devon, (Exon.), D.D., to bro. Richard B.

24 Oct. ALICE BEST *als.* RICHBELL, Bromley, *Kent* (Roff.), to husb., William R., senior, durg. min. of William Richbell, junior.

25 Oct. WILLIAM DENNY, Combs., *Suff.* (Nor.), to cousin Robert Joyne. *Void. Adm., c.t.a., Jan. following (2 Lyon).*

26 Oct. EDWARD LEVESON, Perton, Staff. (C. & L.), to relict Elizabeth L.

[f. 152.]

6 Oct. FULKE WEBBE, Barnstaple, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Letitia W.

29 Oct. RALPH KEYMER, St. Albans, co. Hert. (Lond.), to relict Jane K.

ult. Oct. WILLIAM REYNOLD, Finchley, *Mids.* (Lond.), to Henry Parkins, of St. Sepulchres, London, weaver.

eod. die JOHN BARNARD, St. Martins-in-the-Fields, *Mids.* (Lond.), haberdasher, to relict Margaret B.

NOVEMBER 1569.

3 Nov. JAMES SCOTT, Houghton, *? Horton*, co. Buck. (Linc.), to relict Alice S. *Renounced 1 Feb. 1570.*

eod. die PETER LACIE, Warnford, co. Southtn. (Wint.), gent., to relict Christian L.

2 Nov. JOHN CHAUNTRELL, citizen & vintner of London, to Beatrice Prestwodd, daur. of Dame Alice Harper, dec., relict & extrix of will of sd. dec., *d.b.n.a.*, by sd. Dame Alice Harper, *als.* Chauntrell the relict & extrix.

eod. die CHRISTOPHER BEST, Merstham, *Surrey* (immed. jurisd.), to William Richbell, senior, of Bromley, co. Kent, yeoman, *d.b.n.a.*, by Alice Best, *als.* Richbell, the admx. also dec., durg. min. of William Richbell, junior. (*Will reg. 6 Streat.*)

7 Nov. JOHN CALIBUTT, Castleacre, *Norf.* (Nor.), to daur. Margaret C. *Void, see below.*

2 Nov. THOMAS ACKWORTH, city of London, merchant taylor (died in co. Essex), to relict Anne A.

11 Nov. EDWARD BULL, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suff. (Nor.), gent., to relict Alice B. *16 Feb. 1572, Adm. to son John.*

eod. die WILLIAM MAYER, Middle Temple, London, to father Hugh M.

16 Nov. JOHN CALIBUTT, Castleacre, *Norf.* (Nor.), esq., to cousins Edmund Audeley of Palgrave, co. Norf., William Calibutt of Coxford, esquires, & Anthony Hogan of Hedges, gent., durg. min. of daurs., Margaret C., Anne C., Susanna C., & Elizabeth C.

[f. 153.]

17 Nov. HENRY HAWES, citizen & merchant taylor of London, to John Hawes, n. of k. *This entry erased. Brought in & void because sd. Henry Hawes is living.*

eod. die THOMAS CORNWELL, citizen & haberdasher of London, to sister Alice Foster, *als.* C., by John Foster, her proxy.

dicto die ROBERT SYBBYS, Marlborough, *Wilts.* (Sar.), to William Dobson, of Whitchurch, co. Oxon., tailor, durg. min. of John Dobson, " filii, ex sorore " (*sic*).

19 Nov. JASPER LYTHIER, Cambridge (Ely), surgeon, to relict Frances L.

21 Nov. ANNE WILSON, daur. & legatee in will of Milo W., of Redland, *Glouc.* (Brist.), to George Wilson " avunculo " & George Barwicke, n. of k., durg. min. of Elizabeth, daur. & extrix. of will of sd. Milo W.

23 Nov. JOHN DENBIE, senior, Colchester, *Essex* (Lond., died at Steyning in Sussex), to daur. Agnes Pellet, *als.* D.

24 Nov. GEORGE TREVENANDE, Shrewsbury, *Salop* (C. & L.), to relict Elizabeth T. *Revoked & Will proved March next (8 Lyon).*

26 Nov. RICHARD LEIGHTON, Norton, co. Salop (C. &. L.), gent., to relict Eleanor & cousin William Leighton.

29 Nov. SIMON PYNE, Clyst Honiton, *Devon* (Exon.), to children, George P., Thomas P., John P., Anne P., Richard P., *als.* Smyth.

22 Nov. WILLIAM RIDGELEY, citizen & merchant taylor (London), to relict Alice R. *Adm. d.b.n., 6 Feb. 1577.*

2 Nov. JAMES JERVYS, LL.D., an Advocate of the Court of Arches (London), to relict Elizabeth J.

18 Nov. RICHARD PARKHURST, citizen & feltmaker of London, died abroad, to bro. Anthony P.

[f. 154.]

DECEMBER 1569.

1 Dec. JOHN HARRYS, St. Saviour's, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to bro. William H.

2 Dec. ROBERT CRANDON, "Wainbroke," *? Wambrook, Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Isabella C.

4 Dec. VINCENT GUNSON, citizen & ironmonger (immed. jurisd.), to relict Pleasance G.

5 Dec. ROBERT HEDDE, Woddeforde, psh. of Willesford, *Wilts* (Sar.), to son John H.

13 Dec. RUSSELL LEE, *als.* HASSULL, Quarrington, *Linc.* (Linc.), to bro. Richard L., *als.* H.

15 Dec. JOHN VAUGHAN, St. Dunstan in the East, *London* (immed. jurisd.), to Geoffrey Harris, n. of k.

22 Dec. ROBERT BYDE, Marlborough, *Wilts* (Sar.), to relict Margery B. *Renounced 3 Feb. 1569-70, by Edward Appowell, & Will proved (3 Lyon).*

23 Dec. JOHN PHILLIPPES, Westbury, *Glouc.* (died in Glouc., but livg. in Oxon.), to mother Sibell P.

27 Dec. JOHN CRAFT, Rye, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Agnes C.

28 Dec. RALPH SIDDON, Christ Church, Newgate, London, to son Thomas Well.

eod. die ALICE SYDDON, of Christ Church afsd., to son the sd., Thomas Well.

16 Dec. JOHN BETT, Eye, co. Suff. (Nor.), esq., to son Clarence B. & John B.

ult. Dec. ALEXANDER SKROGGS, Renhold, co. Bed. (Linc.), gent., to relict Johanna S. *Adm. d.b.n., 15 June 1584.*

[f. 155.]

JANUARY 1569-70.

10 Jan. JOHN CALLARD, London, to relict Elena C.

9 Jan. JAMES PERGITER, Barking, co. Essex (Lond.), gent., to relict Katherine P.

11 Jan. ROBERT YOUNGE, St. Mary Woolnoth, London, to "patruo" William Younge. *Nulla bona declared.*

14 Jan. ROBERT MYLTON, Astrate *Denb.* (Bang), to bro. John M.

eod. die JOHN MYLTON, senior, Astrate *Denb.* (Bang.), to son John M., junior.

18 Jan. WILLIAM GOWLDEWELL, Strand, co. Mids. (Lond.), to relict Alice G.

eod. die MARGARET STRAYLE, *als.* HOWSE, relict & extrix. of Will of Thomas Strayle of Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to husband Thomas Howse, durg., min. of William Howse & John Howse, sons of sd. Margaret & Thomas H.

20 Jan. ROBERT LOWE, Bacton, *Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Dorothy L.

23 Jan. JOHN GRETE, clerk, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to John Dummer, senior, & Rose Edmunds, *als.* Dummer, cousins. *Brought in & new grant March following.*

23 Jan. RICHARD POCOCKE, town of Southampton (Wint.), to William Knidge, gent., husband of Isabella K., *als.* James, dec., relict & admx. of Thomas James, dec., admor. of dec., *d.b.n.a.*, by sd. Thomas James the admor. also dec.

21 Jan. ARTHUR BESWICKE, son of William B., citizen & draper of London, dec., to sister Anne Offley, *als.* B. *Nulla bona declared 3 March 1573.*

24 Jan. GILBERT COMPARD, Battle, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to Margaret Starr, *als.* Fylde & Barbara Cole, *als.* Fylde, n. of k., durg., min. of Ambrose C., son of dec., by Roger Starr and Richard Cole, their husbands.

19 Jan. PETRONELLA EDWARDS, AGNES EDWARDS, CHRISTOPHER EDWARDS & ELIZABETH EDWARDS, children of William E., late citizen & vintner of London, dec., to mother Elizabeth E., *als.* Gregorie, durg. min. of John Edwards, Mary Edwards, Richard Edwards, & Lewis Edwards.

25 Jan. RICHARD GRIFFYN, Berkeley, Glouc. (Glouc.), to relict Jocosa G. *Adm. d.b.n., 2 Nov. 1589.*

24 Jan. ALOYSIO PRIULI, Venetian nobleman, exor. of the Will of Lord Reginald Pole, Archbishop of Canterbury, of worthy memory, to John Turner of Inner Temple, London, gent.

ult. Jan. THOMAS VAUGHAN AP ROBERT, Panteglase, co. Carm. (Menev.), to relict Katherine Conwaye.

[f. 156.]

23 Jan. THOMAS SMARTE, legatee in Will of Isabella Bargworth, widow, & in Will of Thomas Smarte of Aveston, *Alston*, co. Worc. (Wig.), to Isabella Smyth, *als.* Smarte, late wife of Robert Smyth, of par. of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warw, durg. min. of Johanna Smarte, daur. of sd. Isabella Smythe, *als.* Smarte.

ult. Jan. JOHN HALLYE, merchant of Antwerp, late residing in city of London, to relict Suzanna van Blanklad.

25 Jan. JAMES COOKE, citizen & [*blank*] of London, gent., to bros. & sister Edmund C., Richard C., & Mary C., *als.* Strachie, the last by William S., her husband.

ult. Jan. JOHN GARDYNER, Donneham, co. Suff. *? Downham, Norf.* (Nor.), to bro. William G.

eod. die GEORGE DRAYCOTT, servant & apprentice of Richard Chamberleyn, citizen & alderman of London, to bro. Henry D.

28 Jan. THOMAS NORTON, St. Martins in the Fields, near Charing Cross, London, *Mids.*, to relict Fridiswida N.

7 Feb. (*sic*) EDWARD HUNGERFORD, Pennington Narwey, co. Southtn. (Wint.), gent., to John Bennett, *als.* Barnes, of Romsey, co. Southtn., yeom., with consent of relict Jane H.

9 Jan. GARRETT SPECKER, precinct of St. Martin le Grand, city of London (died abroad), to relict Mary S.

2 Jan. ELIZ. SWAYNE, *als.* KNIGHT, Leyton, co. Essex (Lond.), to husband Godfrey Swayne, gent.

FEBRUARY 1569-70.

4 Feb. PERCIVAL BOWES, Lincoln's Inn, *Mids.*, London, to Elizabeth Huse, n. of k.

7 Feb. JAMES BAGARD, St. Stephen Coleman Street, London, to bros. William B., Hugh B., & John B.

3 Feb. EDWARD COLE, Purleigh, co. Essex (Lond.), to bro. Hugh C.

10 Feb. CATHERINE MORER, *als.* GROVE, of Kingston, *Surrey* (Wint.), to son William M. *Nulla bona alleged by sd. admor., 15 Dec. 1570.*

4 Feb. RICHARD PHILLIPPES, citizen & salter of London, to bro. Thomas P.

10 Feb. JOHN FAWNTE, clerk, Rector of Harrington, *Northtn.* (Pet.), to Thomas Fawnte, n. of k.

7 Feb. BRIAN BACON, city of Norwich, *Norf.*, to relict Margery B. *Void. Will proved June 1570 (22 Lyon).*

6 Feb. WILLIAM BROWNE, citizen & haberdasher (city of London), to bro. John B.

17 Feb. STEPHEN HOPKINS, of [*blank*], co. Berk. (Sar.), clerk, to Anne Culverwell, *als.* Hopkins, n. of k.

20 Feb. MICHAEL HOWMAN, St. Martin's Ludgate, London, to William Mowth, psh. of St. Clement Danes without the Bars of the New Temple, London, citizen cutler, a creditor. *Renounced & another grant March following.*

[f. 157.]

21 Feb. RICHARD GOODERITCHE, Charlton & sometime of Cheltenham, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), to John Sudell, n. of k.

22 Feb. THOMAS TOMLINSON, *als.* TOWRESON, citizen & merchant taylor (city of London), to George Farman, late husband of Elizabeth Tomlynson, *als.* Towreson, dec., relict & extrix. of Will (*22 Stonarde*), of dec., *d.b.n.a.*, by sd., Elizabeth, the extrix. also dec. *Revoked 1570.*

24 Feb. JOANNA SEINTPEIR, *als.* SEMPER, St. Olaves, Silver Street (city of London), widow, to John Hopton, n. of k.

27 Feb. CHRISTOPHER RINGSTEDD, citizen & goldsmith of London, to son Roger R.

8 Feb. WILLIAM BIRCHALL, Croydon, co. Surrey (immed. jurisd.), to Thomas Clayton, citizen & leatherseller of London.

16 Feb. ROBERT PULVERTOFT, Boston, co. Linc. (Linc.), to bro. William P. "*Nulla bona.*"

7 Feb. EDWARD HUNGERFORD, Pennington Narway (Wint.), to John Bennet, *als.* Barnes of Romsey, co. Southtn., with consent of relict Jane H.

MARCH 1569-70.

2 Mar. EDWARD LEWKENER, Plaitford, co. Wilts (Sar.), to Barbara Lewkener, mother of Henry L. "nepotis" of dec., durg. min. of sd. Henry L.

4 Mar. MICHAEL HOWMAN, St. Martins, Ludgate, London, to bro. John H.

13 Mar. WILLIAM BURINGTON, St. Nicholas, city of Hereford, to relict Elizabeth.

11 Mar. THOMAS SHEREWODDE, citizen & broderer (city of London), to relict Margaret S.

16 Mar. JOHN GREETE, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), 'clerk,' *in margin,* to bro. William G. & to n. of k., John Dummer, senior, & Rose Edmunds *als.* Dummer.

19 Mar. ROBERT HUETT, Maidstone, co. Kent (Cant., died at Rye, *Sussex,* dioc., Cicest.), to relict Jane H.

22 Mar. NICHOLAS PRATTE, Barking, co. Essex (Lond.), to Alice White, *als.* Pratte, n. of k., durg. min. of Daniel P., son of dec.

eod. die JOHN BATSON, Ystradgunlais, co. Brecon (Menev.), to son Christopher B.

[1670.]

ult. Mar. NICHOLAS BROKE, *als.* BUTSON, Rill, *in Uffculme, Devon* (Exon. *rectius Sar.*), to son Matthew Broke, *als.* Butson.

29 Mar. JAMES DAVES, citizen & merchant taylor of London (immed. jurisd.), to relict Goditha D.

[f. 158.]

APRIL 1570.

10 Apr. RICHARD BROOKE, Standon, co. Hert. (Lond.), maltman, to daur. Katherine Kympton, by her husband George K.

8 Apr. CHRISTINA COOKE, Blackford in psh. of Wedmore, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to daur. Johanna Webbe.

12 Apr. BARTHOLOMEW MORE, Clements Inn (city of London, *sic*), gent., to bro. Edward M.

10 Apr. MICHAEL CHRISTIANE, St. Magnus (city of London), to relict Joanna C.

17 Apr. THOMAS JEFFREY, Wateringbury, co. Kent (Cant.), yeoman, to relict Agnes.

17 Apr. OWEN JOHN APP HOWELL VAUGHAN, "Kerergey" ? (Ass.), to relict Margaret.

eod. die HENRY PORTER, died at Syston, co. Linc. (Linc.), to bro. Edmund P. & sister Jane Sherrard, *als.* P.

15 Apr. JOHN DAWSON, Bishop's Hatfield, co. Hert. (Lond.), to relict Maltilda D.

20 Apr. AGNES BRODOCK, *als.* FISSHER, Wantage, *Berk.* (Sar.), to Robert Ballowe, n. of k.

21 ? Apr. JOHN KNIGHT, Totnes, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Agnes K.

18 Apr. ROBERT FERON, clerk (city of London), to John Rogers, n. of k., durg. min. of son John F.

23 Apr. JOHN WELLS, B.D. (died at Ely, *Camb.*), to bro. Richard W.

27 Apr. EDMUND FYTKYN, "Yowdon Burnell," co. Salop (Heref.), to relict Agnes F.

29 Apr. HENRY EDMONDES, Cirencester, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), to bro. Thomas E.

[f. 159.]

MAY 1570.

1 May ELIZEUS STALEY, Castleton, co. Derby (C. & L.), to relict Dionisia S. *Cancelled, "nulla bona," June 1570.*

3 May ROGER EYNON, Preston on Wye, co. Heref. (Heref.), to relict Jane E.

6 May AGNES SILVERSTER, *als.* SHITTELL, one of the daurs. of Rose Silverster, dec., sister of Ralph Greneway, knight, late citizen & Alderman of London, & legatee named in Will of sd. Ralph, to Thomas Shittell, husband of dec., durg. min. of Rose Shittell, daur. of sd. Agnes.

4 May ELIZABETH WYGGLEY, Scraptoft, co. Leic. (Linc.), to son Edward W.

8 May THOMAS RETYN, Constantine, co. Cornw. (Exon.), to relict Jane R.

8 May JOHN ABROKE, senior, Littlington, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to son John A., junior, *d.b.n.a.* by Sibyl Turke, *als.* A., relict & admx., also dec.

2 May THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, Middleton, co. Warw. (C. & L.), to bro. Francis W., esq., *d.b.n.a.*, by Sir John Grey & George Medley, esq., admors., also dec. *Nulla bona in Inv.*

6 May RICHARD WYE, Wike, *Wick, Glouc.* (Glouc.), to bros. Francis W. & Anthony W.

8 May CHARLES RATCLIFF, Hull, co. York (Ebor.), to cousin William Ruckwodde, durg. min. of Robert Ratcliff, n. of k. *Brought in & new grant Jan. 1576.*

9 May THOMAS HETHERINGETON, East Church, Isle of Sheppey, co. Kent (Cant.), to bro. Ralph H.

11 May ELIZABETH BUSSHE, *als.* BOWSER, daur. & legatee in Will of Elizabeth Bowser, late of Colnbrook, *Buck.* (Linc.), to Ursula Ranckell, *als.* Bowser & Joanna Langley, *als.* Bowser, sisters of dec., by Peter Ranckell & Thomas Langley, their husbands.

12 May JOHN SPERRIN, citizen & felt maker of city of London, to Peter Everad, a creditor. *Brought in. New grant 6 June following.*

eod. die GILES HAYNES, citizen & woolman (city of London, died in C. & L.), to relict Margaret H.

17 May ROGER MARSHALL, citizen & mercer (city of London, died in Ireland), to bro. Thomas M.

eod. die JOHN POLLARDE, Barnstaple, *Devon* (Exon., died in Portugal), to bro. Thomas P.

10 May WILLIAM LEWES, Bolden *? Durh.*, to "Clementia Lewes, *als.* nuper relict by Walter Grene," her proctor.

eod. die AGNES CRUTTENDEN, "Burwhassh, *als.* Burgherst," *Burwash, Sussex* (Cicest.), to "amitae" Dionisia Oliff.

9 May ROGER DEDYCOTE, city of Worcester (died in London), to Thomas Hopkins, citizen & clothworker of London.

[f. 160.]

26 May WILLIAM STRETE, Black Notley, co. Essex (Lond.), to Thomas Leveson (?) "avunculo" of William S., John S., Dionisia S., Mary S., & Barbara S., children of dec., durg. min. of sd. children. *Renounced & a new grant to son of dec., 11 Jan. 1573.*

29 May AGNES SENTELL, Somerton, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to son Richard Fissher, "*Nulla bona*" *declared 28 Sep. 1573.*

2 May HUGH HAVARD, St. Martin in the Fields, *Mids.* (Lond.), to son Hugh H.

penult. May WILLIAM COLMAN, Albourne, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Elizabeth C.

29 May JOHN DOWNE, clerk, Castott *? Cascob, Radn.* (Menev. & Wig.), to Thomas Turner & William Turner, "avunculis ex matri" of dec., durg. min. of bro. Thomas D.

28 May AVEREUS RANDOLF, Dover, *Kent* (Cant.), to Sibyl Hastings, *als.* Randolf, late wife of Edward R., dec., son of dec. & to John Hastings present husband "marito moderno" of same Sibyl.

12 May JAMES PAVYER, Watford, co. Hert. (Lond.), gent., to relict Sibyl P.

ult. May RICHARD MILL, Arlingham, *Glouc.* (Glouc.), to relict Agnes M., *als.* Bridgs.

24 May HENRY MANNYNG, city of Exeter, to bro. Christopher M.

ult. May ANNE BARCLEY, *als.* PRATT (Cicest.), to husband Henry Barcley, LL.D.

10 May RICHARD PARTON, precinct of St. Martin's le Grand (London, died abroad), to relict Isabella P.

JUNE 1570.

10 June JOHN CAWSTON, Latchingdon, *Essex* (immed. jurisd.), to son Matthew C.

9 June GEORGE GARRETT, city of London, gent., to George Lucas & Elizabeth L., his wife, daur. of dec., *d.b.n.a.*, by Jane (?) Nendick, *als.* G., relict & admx. also dec. *Adm., d.b.n., Nov. 1595; First grant Sep. 1551.*

13 June WILLIAM CHYVALL, All Hallows, Bread Street, London, to son Henry C. *Renounced 16 June 1570.*

eod. die JOHN MATHISON, city of London, merchant taylor of London, to bros. Robert M., Richard M., & Thomas M.

antedicto die HELENA APP DD., *als.* MEREDITH, town of Shrewsbury, *Salop* (C. & L.), to Thomas Stubb & Johanna S., his wife, daur. of dec.

6 June JOHN SPERRYN, citizen & feltmaker of city of London, to son Thomas S. *Renounced 9 Nov. 1571. Adm. to relict Jan. 1599.*

1 June PHILIP RYVE, St. Briavels, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), to relict Alice R. *Adm., d.b.n., 27 Jan. 1591.*

5 June AGNES BONDE, city of London, widow, to Francis Thynne, gent., son of Anne T., *als.* Dick, Lady Boughton, *als.* Cartewright, daur. & extrix. of Will of dec., *d.b.n.a.*, by John Richemonde and sd. Anne Thynne, *als.* Lady Boughton, *als.* Cartewright, the exors., also dec.

eod. die RICHARD WIGGAT, Shenington, co. Glouc., *now Oxon.* (Glouc). to relict Isabella W. *Adm. d.b.n., 24 June 1570.*

3 June LADY MARGARET GASCOIGN "nuper" COUNTESS OF WESTMORELAND, to son Thomas G., gent.

[f. 161.]

14 June JOHN BUSSYE, Hougham, co. Linc. (Linc.), esq., to Thomas Brudenell, esq., with consent of Edmund Brudenell, knight, husband of Dame Agnes Brudenell, daur. of dec.

15 June GEORGE JAMES, *als.* MORGAN, city of London, to George Kernes, n. of k.

10 June WILLIAM WOLSTONCROFTE, Bakewell, co. Derby (C. & L.), to son Godfrey W. "*Nulla bona.*"

16 June WILLIAM HERING, Eye, co. Suff. (Nor.), to relict Anne H. *Renounced 7 Nov. 1570.*

20 June ROBERT PAVEY, "Thorno" ? *Thornhaugh, Northtn.* (Pet.), to William Carter "avunculo." *Annulled 1572.*

5 June DAVID LLOYD APP JENN, sometime of Swansea, co. Glam. (Menev.), to late relict Matilda, vz Powell.

20 June FRANCIS PETERSON, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint., died in Danske *? Danzig*), to relict Katherine P.

24 June RICHARD WIGGAT, Shenington, co. Glouc., *now Oxon.* (Glouc.), to Matthew Wiggat, n. of k., *d.b.n.a.*, by Isabella W., relict & admx., also dec.

eod. die THOMAS BELLSON, citizen & draper of London, to son Nicholas B.

ult. June JOHN ALLYSON, *als.* CLERKE, Aldenham, co. Hert. (Linc.), mealman, to relict Joanna A., *als.* C.

JULY 1570.

10 July CHRISTOPHER SKYDDYE, Southwark, co. Surrey (Wint.), to bro. John S.

12 July EDWARD POWLSON, All Hallows, Barking (London, died at Newcastle-upon-Tyne), sailor, to bro. Jodocus Tennepounde, *als.* P.

15 July ARTHUR PICKERING, West Harptree, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Cicely P.

18 July JOHN RAUFFE, Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey (Wint.), to Richard Morley, n. of k.

18 July WILLIAM SHERSTON, citizen & stock fishmonger (city of London), to bro. John S.

26 July RICHARD RECORD, St. Michael, Cornhill, London, to relict Elizabeth R.

28 July JOHN POWELL, St. Martin's at Charing Cross, London, *Mids.*, to relict Katherine P.

28 July JOHN RONYON, Bickford, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Alice R. *Adm., d.b.n., 4 Feb. 1571*, to son Francis Roynon.

[f. 162.]

AUGUST 1570.

4 Aug. ROBERT COLE, Stratford, co. Suff. (Nor.), to relict Johanna C.

9 Aug. RALPH SYMONS, Littlington, co. Bed. (Linc.), late servant of our Lady the Queen, to Francis Manners, n. of k.

eod. die KATHERINE PHILLIPPES, Raley *? Rayleigh*, co. Essex (Lond.), to daur. Katherine Willy, *als.* P.

11 Aug. JOHN TOLLER, clerk, vicar of Lyme Regis, *Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Alice T.

eod. die FRANCIS THORPE, Burton-on-Stather, co. Linc. (Linc.), merchant, to relict Isabella T. & son Robert T.

8 Aug. ROBERT RIPHAM, son of Thomas R., dec., of Halloughton, co. Leic. (Linc., died at Richmond), to sister Anne R.

16 Aug. FRANCIS BAKER, Brickelsey *? Brightlingsea*, co. Essex (Lond.), to late relict Rose Beniamyn, *als.* Baker, by her husband, Richard Beniamyn.

17 Aug. WILLIAM TEMS, citizen & clothier (city of London), to relict Elizabeth T.

21 Aug. JAMES CALFILL, nuper Archdeacon of Colchester, co. Essex (London, died at Bocking, *Essex*, immed. jurisd.), to relict Margaret C.

19 Aug. JOHN HENRY, London, butcher, to relict Mary H.

22 Aug. JOHN WINDE, Holloway, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Frances W

23 Aug. THOMAS RIDLER, Daglingworth, *Glouc.* (Glouc.), to relict Johanna R. & son Robert R.

24 Aug. JANE THORNE, city of Bristol, spinster, to William Byrde of sd. city, draper, "pr" of Edward, Elizabeth, Anne, Mary & Bridget Birde, bro. & sisters of dec., durg. min. of sd. bro. & sisters.

eod. die EDWARD NORTHCOTE, Clyst Hydon, *Devon* (Exon.), to sister Thomazine Roo, *als.* N.

ult. Aug. WILLIAM PEERSE, son of John P., senior, of North Elmham, co. Norf. (Nor.), dec., to bro. Richard P.

eod. die BRYAN TYSON (city of London), "gent." *in margin*, to William Smyth, *als.* Birnesdale, n. of k.

[fo. 163.]

SEPTEMBER 1 70.

1 Sep. THOMAS MASON, Great Henny, co. Essex (Lond.), to daurs. Mary Codwell, *als.* M., & Agnes M.

2 Sep. GILES PAINE, Sudeley, co. Glouc. (Glouc. died in dioc. Wint.), to relict Jane P.

eod. die THOMAS WALKER, Elberton, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), to Thomas Deveres, *als.* Binvud, n. of k.

6 Sep. WILLIAM STEEDE, citizen & clothworker (city of London), to Lawrence Brodebent & Anne Eyllis, *als.* Brodebent, "avunculo & amite."

9 Sep. THOMAS DUNE, Thornton by Barton *on Humber* (Linc.), to daur. Agnes Thorpe, *als.* D., *d.b.n.a.*, by Alice Duñe, late his relict & admx., also dec.

9 Sep. ANTHONY WHITE, St. Michael Paternoster, *London* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Joanna W.

11 Sep. JOHN DUMERELL, Fletching, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to relict Joanna D.

15 Sep. CHRISTOPHER DIXSON, St. Olave, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to relict Margery D. *Renounced Adm., c.t.a., granted 15 May 1571 (21 Holney).*

6 Sep. RICHARD RIALL, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to relict Margaret R.

18 Sep. NICHOLAS KNIGHTSMYTH, Westminster, co. Mids. (Lond.), to sisters Margaret Ratcliffe, *als.* K. & Katherine Tailor, *als.* K. *Void. Will proved same month (28 Lyon).*

22 Sep. WINIFRED ANDREWES (Oxon.), widow, to bro. John Bolney. *Will proved 10 Nov. 1571 (32 Lyon).*

20 Sep. MARGARET GERAT, Sidlesham, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to sister Gertrude Chaderton, *als.* G.

eod. die JOHN STANNEY, junior, son of John S., of psh. of Sidlesham, co. Sussex (Cicest.), also dec., to cousin Gertrude Chaderton, *als.* Stanney (*sic, see above*).

20 Sep. NICHOLAS JOURDEIN, citizen & bowyer of London, to relict Dionisia J.

25 Sep. HELENA PAGE, Oulton, *Suff.* (Nor.), to William Hempsted (?) of city of Norwich, & William Atley of East Dereham, co. Norf.

26 Sep. LAUNCELOT STRINGER, citizen & haberdasher of London, to relict Margaret S.

27 Sep. JOHN HARRISON, junior, Limehouse, *Mids.* (Lond.), to bro. John H., senior, "*Nulla bona.*"

dicto die DOROTHY BURWELL, city of London, widow, to bro. Ralph Bentley, clerk.

eod. die JOHN BALDWYN, Reach, *par. of Burwell, Camb.* (Ely), to relict Emma B. & William Blyth of the same. *Revoked & new grant 14 Aug. 1571.*

28 Sep. AGNES MYNN, Towcester, *Northtn.* (Pet.), widow, to bro. Thomas Kirbye.

22 Sep. USABIA RATCLIFF, *als.* HUBBERD, Crokhorne, *? Crewkerne, Somers.*, dioc. of B. & W., to sister Mary R., *als.* H., *als.* Thinckenell. *This entry erased.*

22 Sep. USABIA RATCLIFF, *als.* HUBBERD, city of Exeter, *Devon*, to sister Mary R., *als.* Tyncknell.

[f. 164.]

OCTOBER 1570.

2 Oct. AGNES SHARP, city of London, to mother Elizabeth Halston, *als.* S.

eod. die ROBERT LAMBELL (city of Exeter), to Gilbert Yarde "avunculo" of children of dec., durg. min. of John L., Gilbert, Juliana, Elizabeth & Mary L., the children of sd. dec.

prdĉo die THOMAS SYMONDS, clerk, rector of Thorndon, co. Suff. (Nor.), to sisters Alice Lawley & Juliana Jennyns, & to "nepoti" Thomas Lawley, the sd. Juliana by John Jennyns, her son.

11 Oct. ANTHONY BARTON, city of London, to Ambrose Henberty, notary public of sd. city.

13 Oct. HENRY PERY, Donyatt, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Johanna.

17 Oct. THOMAS DALE, Southwold, co. Suff. (Nor.), mariner, to relict Margaret D.

25 Oct. ROBERT BRAYE, town of Grimsby, co. Linc. (Linc.), to William Scale, mayor or prefect of sd. town, & to Michael Empringham, Richard Cooke & Thomas Madyson, aldermen of sd. town.

29 Oct. VALENTINE LEESTEDD, city of London, notary public, to bros. George & Edmund L.

ult. Oct. JEROME SNOCKE, city of London, stranger, to John de Horne of sd. city, merchant stranger.

eod. die ROBERT BYTHELL, city of Winchester, *Southtn.*, gent., to son Stephen B. *Renounced Feb. 1570.*

NOVEMBER 1570.

2 Nov. JOHN THOMAS, Llandrillo (Bang.), to relict Collibella. "*Nulla bona.*"

4 Nov. ELEANOR DANVERS, daur. of Silverster D., of Dauntsey, *Wilts.* (Sar.), esq., dec., to bro. Giles D.

eod. die WILLIAM CURSON, "Beckhall," co. Norf. (Nor.), to relict Thomasine C.

3 Nov. JOHN MYNTON ("clerk" *in margin*), psh. of Anderston *Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Johanna.

2 Nov. NICHOLAS MOOLE, city of Exeter (city of Bristol), to William Grygge, "avo" & Edward Grygge "avunculo" of Thomas M., Grace & Mary M., children of dec., durg. min. of sd. children.

5 Nov. THOMAS COVE (Sar.), to relict Eleanor C.

7 Nov. HENRY BOWSER, son of Eliz. B., of Colbroke *? Colnbrook, Mids. & Bucks.* (Linc.), dec., to bro. John B.

dicto die HAMUND ARCHER, son of Thomas A., of Washingborough, co. Linc. (Linc.), dec., to "avo" John Wade, durg. min. of Richard A., bro. of dec.

eod. die PHILIP RUGGELL, Laneham *? Lavenham, Suff.* (Nor.), to relict Elizabeth R.

[f. 165.]

10 Nov. JOHN GARDNER, Paignton, co. Devon (Exon.), to relict Izod G.

11 Nov. WILLIAM DRUMAN, Plumstead, co. Kent (Roff.), to sister Christiana D.

eod. die THOMAS COLMAN, city of London, to bro. & sister Nicholas C. & Sitha C.

9 Nov. WILLIAM HARRISON, citizen & grocer (city of London), to late relict Elizabeth H.

11 Nov. WILLIAM SPENSER, St. Gregory, city of London, to daur. Johanna Batte (?), *als.* S.

eod. die JOHN HAMPTON, Flaxney *? Flaxley*, co. Glouc. (Glouc.), to relict Elizabeth H.

10 Nov. JOHN BENNYON, town of Shrewsbury, *Salop* (C. & L.), to relict Elizabeth B.

13 Nov. JOHN MOTT, St. Martins in the Fields, *Mids.* (Lond.), to bro. William M., durg. min. of Elizabeth, Rose & Jane M., children of dec.

eod. die LEONARD MOWNTE, Little Linford, *Buck.* (Linc.), to son Henry M. & daur. Elizabeth M.

13 Nov. RALPH FERNE, junior, "dum vixit Radi" (*sic*) F., of Cuddesdon, co. Oxon. (Ox.), to sister Mary Archdale, *als.* F.

9 Nov. JOHN PETER, Torbryan (Devon, dioc. Exon.), to son William P.

15 Nov. JOHN WARNER, Berkhampstead, *Hert.* (Linc.), to relict Elizabeth W.

eod. die WILLIAM BERMINGHAM, to Patrick Bermingham, late of city of Dublin, esq. *This entry incomplete and erased. In margin "in pagine sequente."*

16 Nov. MARY POOLE, Lindington *? Litlington*, co. Sussex (Cicest., died in city of London), widow, to a creditor, Thomas Evans.

13 Nov. MATTHEW MUSGRAVE, Hadleigh, *Suffolk* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Alice M.

20 Nov. CHARLES BENSON, "Selloth, *als.* Sellott," co. Lanc., to relict Agnes B. *This entry erased. Void. Another grant Dec. next.*

22 Nov. ROBERT PICKRING, Kingston on Thames, *Surrey* (Wint.), to relict Katherine P.

17 Nov. CHRISTOPHER FUSSE, citizen & plumber (city of London), to relict Rose F.

18 Nov. WILLIAM ARDERNE, Hawnes, co. Bed. (Linc.), gent., to son Thomas A.

22 Nov. THOMAS POOLE, Stoke, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Mary P. *Adm. d.b.n., May 1576.*

25 Nov. ROBERT COTTLE, Plymouth, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Joanna C.

[f. 166.]

23 Nov. RICHARD HIGBYD, Ivinghoe, co. Buck. (Linc.), to relict Alice H. *Brought in & Will proved 16 Sep. 1572 (28 Daper).*

eod. die ROBERT WEBBER, Plymtree, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Melania W. *Adm. d.b.n., 18 Apr. 1573.*

27 Nov. JOHN LEVENOTHE, St. Saviours, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to relict Custancia.

28 Nov. ROBERT TIRRELL, Lewisham, co. Kent (Roff.), to bro. Eustace T., durg. min. of son Richard T.

15 Nov. ROBERT GYMMYNGHAM, Walberswick, *Suff.* (Nor.), to "avunculo" William Barnes, durg. min. of bro. John G.

27 Nov. GEORGE JACKSON, Poole, *Dorset* (Brist., died in C. & L.), to relict Juliana J.

24 Nov. CHRISTOPHER DAUNTSEY, city of London, to relict Thomasine D.

ult. Nov. WILLIAM SMITH, Chalgrave, *Bed.* (Linc.), esq., to Richard Byddell, esq., of Inner Temple, London.

eod. die WILLIAM BASDEN & URSULA BASDEN, children & legatees in will of John B., of Benenden, co. Kent (Cant.), also dec., to Katherine Batcocke, *als.* Basden, wife of Edward Batcocke & sister of dec.

15 Nov. WILLIAM BERMINGHAM, city of Dublin, esq., to son Patrick B.

23 Nov. JANE STOURTON, *als.* BRUERS, St. Stephens, Coleman Street, London, to sister Alice King, *als.* Bruers.

24 Nov. THOMAS GARNET, Cheston *? Cheshunt*, co. Hert. (Lond.), to son Henry G., *d.b.n.a.* by Johanna, his relict.

7 Nov. RICHARD RIDGES, Yateley, co. Southtn. (Wint.), to relict Phisila.

14 Nov. ROBERT BIRTE, citizen & currier (city of London), to bro. Thomas B., *d.b.n.a.*, by Joanna B., dec., relict & extrix. of will of same dec. *This grant in full* refers to probate action betw. sd. Thomas Birte & John Pettie, of sd. city of London.

[f. 167.]

DECEMBER 1570.

1 Dec. JAMES SYDWELL, St. Clement Danes, without the Bars of the New Temple, London, *Mids.* (Lond.), butcher, to relict Margery S.

6 Dec. GILES LANGELEY, clerk, Archdeacon of Llandaff (Sar.), to "nepoti" Roger Langeleye.

8 Dec. FRANCIS BISSHOPP, Pocklington, co. York (Ebor., died in city of London), to cousin Anthony Manuell.

14 Dec. JOHN HYNSTOCKE, Whitteley, psh. of St. Giles, Reading, co. Berk. (Sar.), to relict Joanna H.

15 Dec. RICHARD WHITLOCKE, London, cowper, to relict Joanna W. *Void. Will proved May 1571 (20 Holney).*

12 Dec. CHRISTOPHER JUKES, city of London, mercer, to cousin Richard Holyman.

16 Dec. GILBERT PENNINGTON, citizen & upholder of London, to daur. Margery P.

15 Dec. THOMAS BENN, St. Gregory, city of London, to relict Dorothy B.

13 Dec. CHRISTOPHER LACON, St. Martin in the Fields, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Margery L.

20 Dec. THOMAS BARKER, senior, & THOMAS BARKER, junior (London), to bro. Leonard B., junior.

20 Dec. HENRY BICKLEY, Chidham, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to relict Elizabeth B. *Brought in. Will proved May following (40 Peter).*

16 Dec. ROWLAND WILLIAMS, clerk, vicar of Wooberton, *Warbleton or Walberton*, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to Geoffrey Williams, n. of k.

22 Dec. CHARLES BENSON, psh. of "Skelwyth," co. Lanc., to relict Agnes B.

25 Dec. THOMAS PAXMAN, Swaffham Bulbeck, *Camb.* (Ely), to sister Elizabeth Basse, *als.* P., by her husband, Thomas B.

29 Dec LEONARD TRAVYS, St. Saviours, Southwark, co. Surrey (Wint.), to relict Margaret T.

4 Dec. WILLIAM UNDERWOODE, city of London, to relict Alice U.

9 Dec. THOMAS CARPINTER, "Buckfords Cleve" *Devon* (Exon.), to daur. Mabel Barcle.

14 Dec. JOHN SWYFTE, Roydon, co. Essex (Lond.), esq., to son Richard S.

[f. 168.]

JANUARY 1570-1.

7 Jan. JOHN PENTH, Chelmsford, *Essex* (Lond.), to son John P.

11 Jan. JAMES STAMFORD, Isleworth, *Mids.* (Lond.), to daur. Elizabeth Blande, *als.* S.

13 Jan. WILLIAM JOHN AP JENKYN, Llanarth, *Monm.* (Lland.), to son Roger Williams.

14 Jan. RICHARD NEWPORTE, citizen & merchant tayler (city of London), to daur. Elizabeth N., *als.* Jones.

13 Jan. THOMAS HOO, Scarning (Nor., died in city of London), to relict Margaret H.

15 Jan. JOHN SYNNET, *als.* SYNODE, Haverfordwest, *Pemb.* (Menev.), merchant, to bro. John Synnet, *als.* Synode. *Revoked, 1572.*

19 Jan. JOHN GOWR, Kensey *Kempsey, Worc.* (Wig.), to son John G.

"Memorandum quod die dominica viz xxjo die dicti mensis Januarij ac inter horas Septimam et octavam ante meridiem venerabilis vir Magister Walterus Haddon legum doctor Curiæ prerogativæ Cantuariensis Commissarius morte obijt."

27 Jan. WILLIAM COLE, Seal, *Kent* (Roff.), to bro. Richard C., durg. min. of Elizabeth C., daur. of dec.

eod. die ANDREW CLERK, Haverell, ? *Haverhill, Suff.* (Nor.), to sons Thomas C., John C., senior, & John C., junior.

16 Jan. STEPHEN WILLET, Hornchurch, co. Essex (Lond.), to son John W. *Brought in 6 Oct., 1571.*

30 Jan. GILES RAYMOND, Saffron Waldon, *Essex* (Lond.), to relict Anne R.

29 Jan. WILLIAM LEE, Thornborough, *Buck.* ("Linc." *erased* & "Oxon." *added*), to son Richard L.

penult. Jan. LEONARD READE, Boarstall, *Buck.* (Linc.), esq., to John Dinham, of Boarstall, co. Buck., esq., *d.b.n.a.* by Anne R., relict & admx., also dec. *Renounced 2 Nov. 1573.*

ult. die CHRISTOPHER LANGHAM, Connisham, ? *Conisholme, Linc.* (Linc.), to son Henry L.

ult. Jan. JOHN MOUNSON, Offord Darcy, *Hunts.*, died at Kew (Linc., died in dioc. Wint.), to relict Mary M.

24 Jan. WILLIAM WOOTTON, city of London, embroderer, to relict Magdalene Peryn, *als.* W.

[f. 169.]

FEBRUARY 1570-1.

1 Feb. FRANCIS YONGE, East Hendred, *Berk.* (Sar.), to John Sanders, father of Elizabeth S., Christian S., & Dorothy S., n. of k., durg. min. of sd. Elizabeth S., Christian S., & Dorothy S., children of the afsd. "*Nulla bona*" *alleged 23 June 1572.*

2 Feb. JAMES SCOTT, Houghton *? Horton*, co. Buck. (Linc.), to William Sargent, "avunculo," of Nicholas, William, Philippa, Agnes, Jane & Alice S., children of dec., durg. min. of sd. children. *Revoked. New grant Jan. 1583.*

3 Feb. WILLIAM WAKEMAN, Sowthicke, in psh. of Tewkesbury, *Glouc.* (Glouc.), to relict Anne W.

4 Feb. RICHARD MUNDAY, St. Saviours, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to relict Johanna M.

2 Feb. HUGH DARRELL, Northfleet, *Kent* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Eleanor D.

6 Feb. WILLIAM MARRIETT, Hanslope, *Buck.* (Linc.), to relict Florence M.

5 Feb. SIR THOMAS CLERE, Stokesby, co. Norf. (Nor.), knight, to son Charles C., *d.b.n.a.* by Edward Jermye & George Fowntayne, exors. of dec., as it is asserted, also dec.

10 Feb. THOMAS ROSE, Marston Bigott, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Edith R.

12 Feb. THOMAS MONCK, Worth, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Elizabeth M.

14 Feb. WALTER CARWARDEN, city of Hereford, to relict Margaret.

15 Feb. MARIONA THIMBLETHORPE, *als.* OSBORNE, legatee in will of [*blank*] Osborne, late dec., to daur. Grace T.

8 Feb. JOHN STEPHENS, Marlborough, *Wilts.* (Sar., died at Colebrooke, ? *Devon*), to relict Elizabeth S.

20 Feb. JOHN KING, Goldhanger, *Essex* (Lond.), to son John K.

19 Feb. JOHN ARNEY, Wynston, *als.* Moregranuge, co. Monm. (Llan.), to relict Katherine Forste, *als.* A.

13 Feb. CORNELIUS BOVSIN, St. Dunstan in the east, city of London (immed. jurisd.), to relict Katherine B.

22 Feb. ROBERT COLE, Tolleshunt Darcy, co. Essex (Lond.), mariner, to sister Parnell Wells.

eod. die ROGER BANSTEDD, St. Sepulchre, London, to creditor, Thomas Singleton. *Adm. d.b.n., Sep. 1575.*

21 Feb. GEORGE BRICE, St. Andrew, Holborn (city of London), to relict Johanna B.

23 Feb. THOMAS BENISON, St. Michael, Cornhill, London, to sister Margaret Ryckeford, *als.* B. *Brought in. Adm. c.t. nuncup. a. 20 June 1579* (*25 Bakon.*)

[f. 170.]

23 Feb. EDWARD KINGSON, St. Martins-in-the-Fields, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Elizabeth K. *New grant Mar. 1584.*

22 Feb. SIR ADRIAN PONYNGE, Wherwell, co. Southtn. (Wint.), knight, to relict Dame Mary P.

2 [-] Feb. EDMUND SMYTH, city of London, leatherseller, & living without Aldgate, to relict Agnes S.

ult. Feb. JOHN SPINCKHOUSEN, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Mids., stranger (Lond., died abroad), to relict Nelkina S.

13 Feb. RICHARD KNIGHTELEYE, Fawsley (Pet.), to sister Matilda Eden.

15 Feb. JOHN SMALLWOODD, Handsworth, co. Staff. (C. & L.), to son Humphrey S.

MARCH 1570-1.

1 Mar. JOHN NEALE, Shaftesbury, *Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Anne N.

2 Mar. WILLIAM UPTON, Puslinche, *par. Yealmpton*, co. Devon (Exon.), esq., sergeant at arms to Queen Elizabeth, to relict Mary U.

eod. die THOMAS BADGER, Grene ("Westborowe Green" *in grant of 1584*) *Sussex* (Cicest.), to son John B. *Adm. d.b.n., May 1584.*

3 Mar. BARBARA HARRYS, *als.* THOME, extrix. of will of Thomas Harrys, of St. Olaves, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to husband John Thome, durg. min. of Agnes, Eliz. & Susanna Thome, children of dec. *Sd. Admor. declared "nulla bona" 4 Feb. 1572.*

eod. die ROBERT ATHERTON, Clements Inn, co. Mids. (Lond.), gent., to cousin Johanna Atherton. *Renounced Mar. 1570.*

2 Mar. ROGER MOWSEY, Ilsington, co. Devon (Exon.), to relict Johanna M.

5 Mar. MARY GLOVER, daur. & legatee in will of Jeremy G., late citizen & stationer (city of London), dec., to mother Margaret Harrys, *als.* G. *Adm. d.b.n., 17 Mar. 1577.*

eod. die ROBERT COCKERELL, Cheshunt, co. Hert. (Lond.), to relict Isabella C.

8 Mar. NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX, Soldon, co. Devon (Exon.), gent., to "nepoti" Roger P. *Adm. d.b.n., 28 July 1582.*

6 Mar. THOMAS NEVELL, Holt, co. Leic. (Linc.), knight., to daur. Mary Harve, *als.* N. Reserving power to relict Dame [*blank*].

[f. 171.]

9 Mar. RICHARD ATHERTON, city of Exeter, died in Ireland, to bro. John A., clerk.

17 Mar. SIR THOMAS NEVELL, Holt, *Leic.* (Linc.), knight, to daur. Mary Harve, *als.* N. *This grant in full in which reference is made to former grant to sd. Mary Harve, als. N., reserving power to Dame Margaret N., the relict of dec.*

10 Mar. THOMAS HYDE, Aldbury, co. Hert. (Linc.), gent., to son George H., with consent of relict, Frances H. *Adm. d.b.n., July 1607.*

18 Mar. ROBERT ATHERTON, Clements Inn, *Mids.* (Lond.), gent., to cousin John Atherton, scholar of Oxford.

10 Mar. NICHOLAS BICKFORD, Plymouth, *Devon* (Exon.), to relict Johanna B.

24 Mar. JOHN THRESSHER, Childerditch, *Essex* (Lond.), to sister Roberga Vere, *als.* T.

[1571.]

29 Mar. JOHN RANDOLPH, city of Canterbury, *Kent*, to relict Eleanor R.

[1570-1.]

7 Mar. HENRY BYCROFTE, Woolwich, co. Kent (Roff.), yeom., to Richard Deane, clerk, rector of Woolwich, with consent of [*blank*] B., bro. of dec., durg. min. of son William B.

24 Mar. WILLIAM COPPINGER, citizen & draper of London, to Walter Coppinger of city of London, mercer, n. of k.

eod. die WALTER COPPINGER, city & dioc. of Winchester, to cousin Stephen Duckett. Power reserved to relict.

[1571.]

28 Mar. Master JOHN BOXALL, clerk (city of London), to bros. Edmund B. & Richard B.

ult. Mar. ROBERT BRACHER, Rector of Langham, co. Essex (Lond.), clerk, to relict Elizabeth B.

[1570-1.]

23 Mar. CICELY WYLSON, city of London, widow, to sisters Alice Churchman, Agnes Clayton, Helena Huntleye & Elizabeth Holme, & to Robert Hulson, father of John H., bro. of Cicely.

[1571.]

29 Mar. HUMPHREY MORGAN, city of London (died abroad), to relict Juliana M.

[f. 172.]

APRIL 1571.

2 Apr. RALPH OKEOVER, Okeover, *Staff.* (C. & L.), to relict Katherine O., & daurs. Elena Taylor, *als.* O., Elizabeth Longford, *als.* O., Dorothy O., Faith O., & Isabella O. *Will proved* (*19 Holney*).

eod. die WILLIAM RELF, citizen & vintner of London, to relict Scholastica R.

4 Apr. FRANCIS CALCROFTE, Bottesford, *Leic.* (Linc.), to daur. Frances C., *als.* Eland.

eod. die JOHN FLETCHER, junior, son of William F., citizen & grocer of London, to mother Elizabeth Blundell, *als.* F., by her husband Thomas B.

5 Apr. JUDITH KING, city of London, spinster, to mother Jane K., *als.* Holcrofte.

3 Apr. JOHN PALMER, Great Yarmouth, co. Norf. (Nor.), to William Pierson (?), of Great Yarmouth, afsd.

6 Apr. JOHN ROGERS, servant of Thomas Lee, in co. Oxon. (Oxon.), died in city of London, to relict Margaret R.

eod. die MARGARET ILEY, *als.* HENRY, city of London, to husband James Iley.

4 Apr. RICHARD ROLF, citizen & haberdasher (city of London, died abroad), to bro. William R.

11 Apr. JOANNA FLETCHER, minor, daur. of William F., citizen & grocer (city of London), dec., to mother Elizabeth Blundell, *als.* F., by her husband Thomas B.

12 Apr. JOHN HEMLINGE, Hastings, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to relict Mary H.

eod. die BENNETTA MEDEHERST, Limpsfield, co. Surrey (Wint.), to bro. George M.

17 Apr. ALICE KYDD, JOHN KYDD & THOMAS KYDD, children of John K., citizen & merchant taylor of London, also dec., to mother Margaret Bye, *als.* K.

12 Apr. GILBERT WALKER, city of London, gent., to Elizabeth his relict & "for that the said Elizabeth (as she asserts) is in such ill health she can but little undertake business, & desires that Thomas Powle, esq., clerk of the crown of the Court of Chancery, shall be joined with her in the admon., &c." Petition accordingly granted.

19 Apr. THOMAS WEBSTER, St. Michael, Bassishaw, city of London, to bro. Robert W., & sisters Elizabeth Fresell, *als.* W., & Agnes Milborne, *als.* W.

20 Apr. EDMUND CRANMER, clerk, Archdeacon of Canterbury, to son Thomas C.

14 Apr. JOHN LEISTON, London, haberdasher, to relict Alice L. "*Nulla bona*" *declared by sd. Alice, 6 Oct. 1571.*

27 Apr. HENRY BOSWELL, St. Albans, Wood Street (city of London), to relict Joanna B.

24 Apr. HENRY PRICE, Boreham, *Essex* (Lond.), to relict Elizabeth P.

[f. 173.]

28 Apr. RICHARD NUNNELEY, Kinnerley, co. Salop (Ass.), yeom., to bro. William N.

ult. Apr. THOMAS PARRIS, citizen & mercer of London, to relict Elizabeth P.

24 Apr. JOHN HILL, St. Olaves, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), grocer, to relict Elizabeth H.

MAY 1571.

2 May HENRY STEPNEY, citizen & skinner of London, to bro. Robert S.

3 May AGNES MOMPESSON, city of New Sarum, *Wilts*, widow, to son Thomas M.

eod. die JOHN ATWILL, Puxton, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Agnes A.

8 May HENRY SYDALL, clerk, prebendary of Christ Church, Oxford, to sister Elizabeth Costerdyne, *als.* S. Power reserved to grant letters to any other person.

9 May ROGER HARVY, Thorpe Abbots, *Norf.* (Nor.), to Thomas Harvy, n. of k.

10 May RICHARDA COLWICK, Tiverton, *Devon* (Exon.), widow, to son John Gover.

11 May RICHARD PEEKE, scholar of Oxford, to mother Agnes Diggon, *als.* P., to use of Alexander, Martin, Elizabeth, Anne, Alice & Joanna P., bros. & sisters of dec., in person of Richard Diggon her husband.

4 May JAMES BARKER, Haughmonde, co. Salop (C. & L.), esq., to sons Rowland B. & Richard B.

5 May ROBERT HALL, Grantham, *Linc.* (Linc., died at Westminster), to daur. Anne Sneynton, *als.* H.

12 May LIONEL RATHBY, Sotby, co. Linc. (Linc.), to daur. Barbara Idle, *als.* R. *Revoked by interl. decree, 11 July 1571.*

eod. die JOHN DANYELL, St. Vedast, city of London, goldsmith, to relict Elizabeth D.

[f. 174.]

12 May PETER LAKE, city of Exeter, *Devon*, to uterine bro. John Ilcombe. Former grant to one Wotton, *12 Oct. 1566, revoked.*

17 May JOHANNA CARSE, *als.* TILER, Puddletown, *Dorset* (Brist.), to bro. William Irish.

18 May THOMAS ESTWOODE, Southwold, co. Suff. (Nor.), mariner, to relict Alice E.

16 May THOMAS GARDENER, Wolverton, *Southtn.* (Wint.), to cousin Gregory Gardener.

18 May MARGARET HAMMOND, daur. & legatee in will of Richard H., of Biddenden, *Kent* (Cant.), to Richard Daye, n. of k.

19 May JOHN WYLLOUGHBYE, Steepleton, co. Dorset (Brist.), esq., to relict Frances W.

22 May HUGH TANNER, Sherley, in psh. of Aylemeshe *? Aymestrey, Heref.* (Heref.), to relict Juliana T.

26 May ROGER HARRY YONGE, Halstow, *Kent* (Roff.), to relict Helena Harry Yonge.

eod. die HENRY SMYTHE, clerk, Malmesbury, *Wilts.* (Sar., died in dioc. of Bath), to relict Elizabeth.

25 May CLERUS HADDON (died in dioc. Ely), son of Walter H., LL.D., Commissary of Prerogative Court of Canterbury, also dec., to "aviæ" Dorothy Darrell, widow. *Adm., d.b.n., 23 Jan. 1573.*

29 May JAMES EWHERST, Horley, *Surrey* (Wint.), to bro. John E. *Sentence for validity of a Will of dec., 7 May 1573 (19 Peter).*

30 May JOHN ALONDE, Devizes, co. Wilts. (Sar.), to father Robert A. & bro. Henry A.

ult. May JOHN STOCKMEADE, citizen & grocer (city of London), to relict Margaret S.

[f. 175.]

JUNE 1571.

1 June ANNE BELLINGHAM, Sutton in Holland, *Linc.* (Linc.), widow, to daur. Awdrey Brightman, *als.* Partriche by her husband John Brightman. *Sd. John Brightman alleged "nulla bona" 1581.*

2 June THOMAS MERYLL, St. Dunstans in the East, city of London, fishmonger, to relict Elizabeth M.

11 June JOHN GOODBODYE, St. Olave, Silver Street (city of London, died abroad), to relict Joanna G.

12 June GEORGE BARNARDESTON, Chertsey, co. Surrey (Wint.), to relict Mary B.

2 June ROBERT STURROPP, Hadleigh, *Suff.* (immed. jurisd.), to relict Anne S.

19 June ROGER MICHELL, Warnham, *Sussex* (Cicest.), to relict Margaret M.

20 June THOMAS LOCK, Wivenhoo, co. Essex (Lond.), to relict Margaret L.

21 June DAVID PLAYNE, London (died at Reading, *Berk.*, dioc. Sar.), painterstainer, to relict Margaret P.

7 June WILLIAM MALLET, precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London (died in dioc. Norw.), hatmaker, to relict Alice M.

21 June GERVASE SHARPE, vicar choral of Cathedral Church of Sarum, to bros. Thomas S. & Crue S.

23 June ROBERT SAUNDERS, St. Leonard Shoreditch, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Johanna S.

25 June RICHARD HERBERT, Alton *? Aylton, Heref.* (Heref.), to son Charles H.

eod. die JOHN BOWIER, Histon, *Camb.*, "in com civitas" (*sic*) (Ely), to relict Elizabeth B. "*Nulla bona.*"

28 June WALTER BUCKMER, Maidstone, co. Kent (Cant.), to relict Alice B., durg. min. of Faith Buckmer. *Void.*

23 June THOMAS YAXLEY, Romsey, co. Southton. (Wint.), clerk, to bro. Richard Y., *d.b.n.a.*, by Thomas Bedingfelde, admor., also dec.

ult. June HENRY FOLKE, city of London, to a creditor Richard Raynolds.

28 June JOHN BELLEWE, Newstedd (Linc.), to children Silvester B. & Susanna B.

15 June THOMAS COWSTANCE, Flaxley, *Glouc.* (Glouc.), to relict Jane C., & also to cousin Richard Cowstance, senior, with consent of sd. Jane by letters missive.

[f. 176.]

JULY 1571.

2 July ELIZABETH INBY (? JUBY), late wife of Robert I. *or* J., of Wymondham, co. Norf. (Nor.), to son William Seman.

eod. die WILLIAM CHILES, Mosthone *? Mosterton, Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Jane C.

4 July RICHARD AVERYE, Newton St. Ciriac, *Cyres, Devon* (Exon.) to relict Agnes A.

eod. die WILLIAM WYBARN, Westminster, *Mids.* (Lond.), clerk, to "nepoti" William Wybarn.

dicto die JOHN HAWKINS, Puriton, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to Robert Alley, n. of k., with consent of relict Anne H.

11 July THOMAS COLE, Clerk, Archdeacon of Essex (Lond.), to relict Susanna C.

14 July PHILIP MEADE, Curry Mallet, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to relict Johanna M.

20 July WILLIAM LAUNDEN, East Greenwich, *Kent* (Roff.), to bro. Henry L.

17 July EDWARD HODGESON, citizen & vintner (city of London), to relict Margery H.

6 July THOMAS GOLDE, Staverton, *Devon* (Exon.), to son William G.

20 July ROBERT TYMS, city of London, to relict Johanna T. "*Nulla bona.*"

27 July RICHARD WHITHEDD, Duntsbourne Abbots, *Glouc.* (Glouc.), to relict Margaret W.

4 July JOHANNA STERE, Cudworth, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to son Thomas S.

9 July RICHARD VERNEYE, Compton Mordaunt, co. Warw. (C. & L.), knight, to son George V.

[f. 177.]

AUGUST 1571.

2 Aug. GEORGE SEWELL, Woburn, co. Bed. (Linc.), yeoman, to relict Eleanor S.

4 Aug. REGINALD APPOWELL, Varthire, co. Monm. (Llan.), to relict Alice A.

3 Aug. OLIVER HIDE, Abingdon, co. Berk. (Sar.), gent., to bro. Hugh H., *d.b.n.a.* by Thomasine H., relict & admx., also dec. (*11 Crymes*).

8 Aug. RICHARD ESTON, city of Sarum, *Wilts.* (died in dioc. Exon.), to bro. John E. & sisters Alice Dewy, *als.* E., Shollis Yonge, *als.* E., & Johanna, *als.* E. (*sic*), widow, the sd. John E., personally & sd. Dewy, Yong & Carter (*sic*), in person of Thomas Blackmore, N.P.

14 Aug. JOHN BALDWYN, Reach, *in Burwell*, co. Camb. (Ely), to John Manning, late husband of Emma Baldwyn, dec., relict of dec., *d.b.n.a.* by Emma Manning, *als.* Baldwyn & William Blith, admors.

17 Aug. THOMAS GRENEWAY, clerk, Rector of Heyford at Bridge, *Oxon.* (Oxon.), to bros. John G., senior, Jenkin G., *als.* John G. & John G., junior.

eod. die THOMAS BYNDON, Bishops Lydeard, *Somers.* (B. & W.), to bro. Richard B.

25 Aug. STEPHEN ORCHARD, Chideock, *Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Cicely O.

eod. die JAMES PEERS, Tiverton, *Devon* (Exon.), "minor" *erased*, to cousin ("avunculo" *erased*), Richard Peers, "durg. min. of sd. James Peers," *erased.*

28 Aug. ANTHONY COCKET, Sibton, co. Suff. (Nor.), esquire, to late relict Margaret C., *als.* Robsart.

[f. 178.]

SEPTEMBER 1571.

3 Sep. FREDERICK DEGAISER (Wint., died abroad), to mother Mary Thomas *als.* D., by John T., her husband.

7 Sep. RICHARD HENTLEY, city of Bristol, to relict Anne H.

6 Sep. ALEXANDER WRIGHT, Newstead, co. Nott. (Ebor.), to William Mondaie, n. of k.

15 Sep. SIR JOHN WODDRINGTON, Widdrington, co. Northumb. (Dun.), knight, to relict Agnes W.

18 Sep. THOMAS BILL, St. Saviours, Southwark, *Surrey*, (Wint.), haberdasher, to Richard Scott of St. Saviour afsd., tailor, & Thomas Sothern of London, clothworker, parish of [*blank*], with consent of children John B., senior, Nicholas B., John B., junior, Martha B. & Margaret B. *Renounced Nov. 1571.*

22 Sep. THOMAS DEANE, St. Stephen, Coleman Street (city of London), fletcher, to relict Elizabeth D.

7 Sep. THOMAS HARRYS, citizen & mercer (city of London), to relict Mary H.

OCTOBER 1571.

1 Oct. ANNE MYTTON, *als.* WYNNE (Bang.), to son Edward M. & also to late husband Maurice W., esq.

2 Oct. WILLIAM BASKERVILE, city of Gloucester, gent., to mother Margaret Parry, *als.* Watkins & bro. Walter ap Hoell.

10 Oct. EDWARD WILLS, St. Martins in the Fields, *Mids.* (Lond.), to relict Margaret W.

13 Oct. WILLIAM NAYLER, one of the Six Clerks of Chancery of our Lady the Queen, to relict Jane N.

17 Oct. MARGARET PAYNTER, Wick Burnell, co. Worc. (Wig.), widow, to son Henry P.

10 Oct. ROBERT BARKER, Ipswich, *Suff.* (Nor.), merchant, to son John B., with consent of relict Anne B. *Adm. d.b.n., 8 Nov. . . . to William . . . n. of k.* (*partly illegible*).

15 Oct. JAMES DINGLEY, citizen & mercer (city of London), to cousin John Leigh.

13 Oct. EDWARD STROWBRIDGE, Inner Temple, London, gent., to bro. Gordian S.

10 Oct. PHILIP MAYLARDE, city & dioc. of Hereford, to relict Jane Fletcher, *als.* M.

[f. 179.]

19 Oct. AGNES DEANE, St. Bartholomew the Great, city of London, widow, to natural & lawful sister Dorothy Perkins, *als.* Deane (*sic*).

15 Oct. THOMAS LAMBART, city of Canterbury, *Kent*, gent., to relict Joanna L.

22 Oct. DAME MARGARET ARUNDELL, Shaftesbury, co. Dorset (Brist.), widow, to sons Matthew A. & Charles A. *Renounced 25 Jan. 1571.*

24 Oct. JENKYN EVANS, *als.* AP EVAN, Neath, co. Glam. (Llan., died in Ireland), to bro. Morgan E., *als.* ap E.

28 Oct. JANE SCALLEN, "Brayneforde," co. Suff. (Nor.), to daur. Elizabeth Hilton, *als.* Hylls, by her husband Richard Hilton.

25 Oct. MARY MAN, Mildenhall, co. Suff. (Nor.), widow, to bro. Thomas Cotes, durg. min. of Jeremiah, Grace, Elizabeth & Margery M., the children. *This entry erased.* "*Nulla habuit bona extra dioc.*"

29 Oct. FRANCES METHAM, *als.* SHEFFELDE (Linc.), to husband William M., of Bullington, co. Linc. *Renounced 25 May 1576.*

26 Oct. WILLIAM BORASTON, Chesham, *Buck.* (Linc.), to bros. Henry B. & Thomas B.

ult. Oct. HELENA POCOCK, Isle of Wight, in co. Southtn. (Wint.), widow, to son Edward Collins.

29 Oct. THOMAS ATWOODE, Osney, co. Oxon. (Oxon.), to relict Anne A. *Another grant Dec. 1573.*

28 Nov. (*sic*) JOHN ABOWEN, Bishops Castle, *Salop*, to son Edward A.

20 Oct. ELIZABETH LYDE, *als.* HILLS (Nor.), to son Richard H.

30 Oct. WILLIAM LYTTELTON, Frankley, co. Worc. (Wig.), to sister Frances L.

5 Oct. JOHN WABERLEY, citizen & mercer (city of London, died abroad), to sisters Julian Aske, *als.* W. & Dorothy W. *Robert Aske* (*husband of sd. Julian*), *& sd. Dorothy declared* "*nulla bona*" *16 Aug. 157 .* (*Last figure illegible*).

eod. die JOHN WABERLEY, citizen & goldsmith (city of London), to daurs. (*sic*) Julian Aske, *als.* W., *d.b.n.a.* by Guy Wade, exor., also dec. (by her husband Robert Aske).

[f. 180.]*

NOVEMBER 1571.

3 Nov. JAMES PRISTON, Totnes, *Devon* (Exon., died abroad), to sister Johanna Bere, *als.* P.

6 Nov. RICHARD PALMER, Pulborough, co. Sussex (Cicest.), to relict Johanna P.

6 Nov. WILLIAM MARTEN, Newport, co. Monm. (Llan.), to relict Margaret M.

8 Nov. GEORGE HAUKYN (city of London), gent., to cousin Margery Barnarde.

eod. die MICHAEL AGERS, citizen & grocer of London, to John Allen, of Glemsford, co. Suff., clothier, one of the creditors, *d.b.n.a.*, by Mary Chester, *als.* Agers, admx., also dec.

9 Nov. JOHN HOGG, Ware, *Hert.* (Lond., died at Ipswich, *Suff.*, dioc. of Norw.), to relict Agnes H.

eod. die ALICE RICHMAN, city of London, widow, to son Nicholas R.

12 Nov. ROGER BERE, Chideock, *Dorset* (Brist.), to relict Agnes B.

14 Nov. LADY ELENA STANLEY, late relict of Thomas S., knight, Lord Mountegle, widow, to William Stanley, knight, Lord Mountegle & Lady Anne his wife, daur. of dec. (*sic*).

16 Nov. JOHN RICHARDSONNE, city of London, haberdasher, to mother Katherine Crompton.

17 Nov. WILLIAM LYONS, Bushmead, *par. of Eaton Socon*, co. Bed. (Linc.), to George Lawney, n. of k. *Revoked Aug. 1574.*

eod. die JOHN MORGAN, senior, city of London, gent., to bro. John M.

21 Nov. THOMAS BARTON, Mongewell, *Oxon.* (Oxon.), to relict Mary B.

23 Nov. JOHN PARLAR, Westminster, co. Mids. (Lond.), to relict Joanna P.

19 Nov. THOMAS LEE, Cawdwell *?Caldwell, co. Leic.* (Linc., died in city of London), esq., to relict Anne L.

15 Nov. THOMAS JONES, Monmouth, co. Monm. (Heref.), to bro. Nicholas Hopkins, *als.* J., durg. min. of Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Johanna, senior, Blanche, Jane & Johanna J., children of dec.

20 Nov. THOMAS WALKER, London, vintner, to William Gurley of West Witton, co. York, yeoman.

23 Nov. THOMAS BILL, senior, Southwark, *Surrey* (Wint.), to son Nicholas B., *d.b.n.a.* by Richard Scott & Thomas Sothern, admors. (by John B., bro. of sd. Nicholas). *Renounced 1 May 1581.*

[f. 181.]

27 Nov. JOHN BOSSALL, Barton, *Linc.* (Linc.), to relict Anne B.

26 Nov. PETER SEYNTHILL, Bradninch, *Devon* (Exon.), to John Wylford, uterine bro. of Peter S. & Mary S., children of dec., durg. min. of sd. children. *Another grant, 25 Nov. 1584.*

28 Nov. THOMAS GOLDING, Belchamp St. Paul, co. Essex (Lond.), knight, to relict Dame Elizabeth G. By special order of of Archbp. *Adm. d.b.n., Oct. 1595.*

penult. Nov. CHRISTOPHER CAMBERLAYNE, Dartford, *Kent*, to a creditor, Robert Allington.

24 Nov. PAUL FORTUN ?, merchant of Florence, died in city of London, to William Petola, merchant of city of London.

penult. Nov. ELIZABETH NOWELL, city of London, to "avunculo" Matthew Whaley.

23 Nov. ALICE VAUGHAN, *als.* TYSON, relict & extrix. of will of John Tyson, dec., to late husband John Vaughan, esq., one of the Masters of Chancery of our Lady Queen Eliz., to adminster goods both of the sd. Alice & of sd. John Tyson, *d.b.n.a.*, by sd. Alice V., *als.* T., relict & extrix., dec. *Adm. d.b.n., Jan. 1581.*

DECEMBER 1571.

3 Dec. DAME ELIZABETH ESSEX, Beckett, co. Berk. (Sar.), widow, to son Thomas E., esq. *Revoked. Will proved 6 Dec. 1572. (43 Daper, as Dame Margaret Essex.)*

6 Dec. JOHN STONE, town of Buckingham, *Buck.* (Linc.), to uterine bro. Nicholas Clerke.

eod. die THOMAS SOCKLIN, Christchurch within Newgate (city of London), to relict Grace S.

5 Dec. WILLIAM ROWELL, Staines, co. Mids. (Lond.), to relict Dorothy R.

7 Dec. MARY BRACKETT, "Cawdring" *Sussex* (Cicest.), to sister Eleanor Parson. *John Parson, husband of admx., declared "nulla bona," 17 June . . . . . (part illegible).*

eod. die ROGER APP JOHN, *als.* PIERS, Welshpool, co. Montg. (Ass.), to Thomas App Reynolde, "fri ex sorore" & daurs. Margaret Roger & Elizabeth Roger.

eod. die ROBERT ANDROWES, "Polluxhill" (Linc.), to son Clement A. *By sentence.*

18 Dec. JOHN HOOKE, Maxfield, *als.* Marshfield, *Glouc.* (Glouc.), to relict Isabella H.

18 Dec. WILLIAM STAPLETON, citizen & grocer (city of London, died abroad), to bro. John S.

20 Dec. NICHOLAS FITZHERBERT, city of Coventry, *Warw.*, to relict Elizabeth F.

[f. 182.]

21 Dec. WILLIAM WEEKS, Brentford, co. Mids. (Lond.), to Richard Downer of Pinner in psh. of Harrow-on-the-Hill, *Mids.*, durg. min. of Henry Downer, Richard Downer & John Downer, bros. of sd. dec.

20 Dec. RICHARD PEPES, Burnham Westgate, *Norf.* (Nor.), to relict Margaret P.

22 Dec. RICHARD WOODD, Harefield, co. Mids. (Lond.), to sons William & Richard W.

ult. Dec. JOHN MILLER, city of London, merchant taylor of London, to relict Johanna M.

End of Vol. 1.

INDEX TO INTESTATES.

A.

ABAROUGH (Abarrough, Aborough), Eleanor, 36; John, 91.
ABBOTT, John, 29.
ABELL, William, 3.
ABERFORD *als.* LUCAS, Elizabeth, 98.
ABOROUGH, *see* ABAROUGH.
ABOWEN, *see* AP OWEN.
ABROKE, John, 106.
ACKWORTH, Thomas, 101.
ACTON, Elizabeth, 62.
ADAMS, Edmund, 63; Henry, 41; John, 72; Thomas, 60.
ADCOCK, Thomas, 94.
ADY, John, 91.
AGARDE, George, 13; Stephen, 36.
AGAS (Ager, Agers), Michael, 43, 124.
AGER, & AGERS, *see* AGAS.
ALDEWORTH, *see* ALDWORTH
ALDRIDGE, Robert, 85.
ALDWORTH (Aldeworth), Robert, 37.
A'LEE (Aleigh), Sir John, 48.
A'LEE *als.* REEVE *als.* LEE, Elizabeth, 84.
ALEIGH, *see* A'LEE.
ALEXANDER, John, 78.
ALINGHAM, Thomas WRIGHT *als.*, 78.
ALLATT, *see* ALLOTT.
ALLEN, Thomas, 78.
ALLOTT (Allatt), Randulph, 13.
ALLYSON, *see* ALYSON.
ALONDE, John, 120.
ALREDD, Christopher, 72.
ALRIDGE (Aylrige), William, 53.
ALSOPP, Anne, 11.
ALYFF, *see* AYLIFFE.
ALYSON (Allyson), *als.* CLARKE, John, 109.
AMYAS, Elizabeth, 82.
AMYSON, Elizeus, 71.
ANDREWS (Andrewes, Androwes), Christopher, 81; Robert, 126; Winifred, 110.
ANTHONY (Antonye), John, 82.
AP DAVID (Ap Dd.), Evan THOMAS, 64, *als.* MEREDITH, Helena, 108; LLOYD, Owen, 8.
AP GITTOWE, AP GLYN, Llewellyn AP HOWELL, 15.
AP GLYN, Llewellyn AP HOWELL AP GITTOWE, 15.
AP GRIFFITH (Ap Gruff), David AP HOWELL, 13.
AP HOWELL AP GRIFFITH, David, 13; John, 47; HAWKIN, John, 82; AP GITTOWE, AP GLYN, Llewellyn, 15; Owen AP THOMAS, 32; VAUGHAN, Owen JOHN, 106; *see also* APPOWELL.
AP JENKIN (Ap Jenkyn, Ap John), Riseus, 34; William JOHN, 115.
AP JEVAN (Ap Jenn), David LLOYD, 108; AP PHELIPPE, Jenkin, 79.
AP JOHN, Evan AP RES, 67, *als.* PIERS, Roger, 126.
APLEBY, *see* APPLEBY.
AP LEWES, Evan AP RES, 89.
APLIARD, *see* APPLEYARD.
AP MEREDITH, *see* MEREDITH.
APOWELL, *see* APPOWELL.
AP OWEN (Abowen), John, 124.
APP, *see* AP.
AP PHELIPPE (Ap Phillipp), Jenkin, AP JEVAN, 79.
APPLEBY (Apleby), Thomas, 37.
APPLEFORD *als.* COTTON, Elizabeth, 21.
APPLEYARD (Apliard), Henry, 74; Robert, 38.
APPOWELL (Apowell), John, 26; Reginald, 122, *see also* AP HOWELL.
AP RANDALL (Randill), John, LLOYD, 51.
AP RES (Ap Rhys, Ap Rice, Aprice, Ap Rs), AP JOHN, Evan, 67; AP LEWES, Evan, 89; Griffin, 87, 88; Llewellyn AP MEREDITH, 20.
AP RICHARD, FISHER, Thomas, 61; Watkin, 37.
AP ROBERT, Thomas VAUGHAN, 103.
AP ROSSER, Rhese, 33.
AP RS, *see* AP RES.
AP THOMAS, AP HOWELL, Owen, 32.
ARCHER, Hamund, 112; Thomas, 49.
ARDERNE, William, 113.
ARMESTRONG, William, 33.
ARMITAGE (Armytage), Johanna, 48; Nicholas, 48.
ARMONDE, James, 11.
ARMYTAGE, *see* Armitage.
ARNEY, John, 116.
ARNOLDE, William, 85, 88.
ARSCOTE (Arskott), Edmund, 45.
ARTEM (Artam), Adrian, 9.
ARUNDELL, Christopher, 98; George, 61; Sir John, 15; Dame Margaret, 124.
ASCOUGH, *see* ASKEWE.
ASHBORNE, William, 70.
ASHBORNHAM, Laurence, 64.
ASHFEILDE (Ashfilde), George, 81.

Ashforde, James, 25.
Askewe (Ascough), Walter, 8.
Askwith, Christopher, 92.
Aspinall (Aspeniall), Peter, 54.
Athelmer, Cæsar, 100.
Atherton, Richard, 117; Robert 117 (2).
Atkinson, Thomas, 4.
Atterbury, John, 21.
Atwell (Atwill), John, 29, 119.
Atwood, Thomas, 124.
Asshe . ., *see* Ash . .
Aucher, Sir Anthony, 7.
Audley (Awdeley), George, Lord, 11; Philip, 29.
Austen (Awsten), Robert, 60; Thomas, 73.
Averey (Averye), Richard, 121.
Awdeley, *see* Audley.
Awike (Aweks, Awykes), Elizabeth, 61.
Awsten, *see* Austen.
Awykes, *see* Awike.
Ayer, *see* Ayre.
Aylett, Agnes, 10.
Ayliffe (Alyff), Erkenwald, 13.
Aylrige, *see* Alridge.
Ayre (Ayer), Pereeval, 4; Richard, 23.

B.

Babham, Dorothy, 71.
Babtista, *see* Baptista.
Bacheler, Richard, 30.
Bacon, Brian, 104; John, 75 (2).
Badcock (Badcok), John, 25 (2).
Badger, Thomas, 117.
Baggard (Bagard), James, 104.
Bagh, Richard, 54.
Baily, *see* Bayly.
Baker, Adam, 47; Agnes, 24, 98; Bartholomew De, 74; Edmund, 74, *als.* Gervis Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 109; James, 38: Matthew Griffith *als.*, 39.
Baldwin (Balden, Baldewynne, Baldwyn), Francis, 77; John, 98, 111, 122; Peter, 99; Roger, 93.
Bale, Peter, 96.
Balgay, Thomas, 61.
Bamburghe, Augustine, 18, 23.
Banckes, *see* Bankes.
Banester, *see* Bannister.
Bankes (Banckes), William, 78.
Bannister (Banester, Banyster), James, 48; Robert, 33.
Banstedd. *als.* Westray, Johanna, 5; Roger, 116.
Bantoft, Walter, 53, 54.
Banyster, *see* Bannister.
Baptiste (Babtista), Johanna, 55; John, 47.
Barber (Barbor), John, 29.
Barcley, *see* Brrkeley.
Barefoot (Barefote), Nicholas, 67.
Barker, Alice, 40, 51; Ambrose, 15; James, 119; John, 57; Robert, 123; Thomas, 15, 114.
Barmeby, John, 91.
Barnard, Christopher, 99; John, 100; Richard, 12.
Barnardiston (Barnardeston), George, 121.
Barnehouse, *see* Barnhouse.
Barnes (Bernes), Henry, 6.
Barney, Alice, 83.
Barnhouse (Barnehouse), John, 16.
Baron, John, 63; Walter, 21.
Barons, Simon, 39.
Barrow, Richard, 48.
Barsham, Thomas, 92.
Bartlett, Johanna, 36.
Barton, Anthony, 111; Thomas, 125.
Basden, Ursula, 113; William, 113.
Basforde, John, 76.
Bash (Basshe), William, 83.
Baskerville (Baskervile), William, 123.
Basshe, *see* Bash.
Bastarde (Basterd), John, 8.
Bate, Peter, 47.
Bateman, Richard, 46.
Bath and Wells, John, Clarke, Bp. of, 22.
Batson, John, 105.
Battle, Edmund, 57.
Bawdewyn (Bawdwyn), Thomas, 70.
Bayly (Baily), Alexander, 12, 70; Geoffrey, 23; Robert, 60: William, 22.
Beacham, *see* Beauchamp.
Beamonde (Beamont), George, 3; John, 96.
Beauchamp (Beacham), John, 85.
Beaupre (Bewpre), Edmund, 86.
Beck, John, 30.
Beckingham, Johanna, Pye *als.*, 98.
Beckinsall, Humphrey, 5.
Beconshaw (Bekenshawe), Christopher, 35.
Beer (Bere), Edmund, 85; Roger, 125.
Beeston, Bartholomew, 37.
Bekenshawe, *see* Beconshaw.
Bell, John, Cox *als.*, 60; Robert, 43, 44, 50.
Bellamy, William, 51.
Bellew, John, 121.
Bellingham, Anne, 120.
Bellson, *see* Belson.
Bellsyre, Belsere and Belsire, *see* Belsyre.
Belson (Bellson), Thomas, 109.
Belsyre (Bellsyre, Belsere, Belsire), Leonard, 12, 14; William, 81.
Benifolde (Benyfolde), Margaret, 34.
Benison, Thomas, 116.
Benn, Thomas, 114.
Bennet, Charles, 89; David, 71; John, 67, 90, 99; William, 66.
Bennyon, *see* Benyon.
Benson, Charles, 113, 114; William, 19.
Benyfolde, *see* Benifolde.
Benyon (Bennyon), John, 112.
Bere, *see* Beer.
Berkeley (Barcley, Berkley), Lady Anne, 56, *als.* Pratt; Anne. 107.
Bermingham, William, 112, 113.
Berners, Leonard, 35; Thomas, 21.

BERNES, *see* BARNES.
BEST *als.* RICHBELL, Alice, 100; Christopher, 101; Walter, 20.
BESWICKE, Arthur, 103.
BETTS (Bett, Bettes), John, 102; Robert, 67.
BEWPRE, *see* BEAUPRE.
BICARS, John, 61.
BICKFORD, Nicholas, 117.
BICKLYE (Bickley), Henry, 114.
BIDDLECOMBE, John, 25.
BIGGE (Biggs), Thomas, 12, 55.
BIGGING, Richard, 32.
BIGGS, *see* BIGGE.
BIGLEY, Elizabeth, 39.
BILBIE, John, 31.
BILL, Thomas, 123, 125.
BILLER, Francis, 55; Margaret, 55.
BILLINGSLEY (Billingesley), John, 51.
BILLINGTON *als.* TATE, Margaret, 89.
BINGHAM, Adam, 40; Matthew, 35; Nicholas, 79.
BIRCHALL, William, 105.
BIRCHELEY, *see* BURCHELEY.
BIRD, Henry, 12.
BIRTE, Robert, 114.
BISHOP (Bisshopp, Busshopp), Francis, 114; Richard, 5; William, 36.
BITHELL (Bythell), Robert, 111.
BLACKBORNE (Blackbourn), John, 6.
BLAKEHAM, William, 36.
BLEKE, James, 91.
BLINCKARNE (Blinckhorn), Robert, 95.
BLYTHE, John, 65.
BOBALY, Matteo DE, 78.
BODLEY, Roger, 42.
BODYE, John, 65.
BOGAS, Frances SINGLETON *als.* 72; John, 67; Thomas, 96.
BOLAND, Humphrey, 89.
BOLDE *als.* LEYTON, Johanna, 2.
BOLEYN, *see* BULLEN.
BONDE, Agnes, 108; John, 10; Richard, 62.
BONHAM, Anthony, 21.
BONVILE, Thomas, 62.
BOOTH (Bowth), Gilbert, 92; James, 83.
BORADGE, *see* BORRAGE.
BORASTON, William, 124.
BORRAGE (Boradge), Andrew, 38.
BOSSALL, John, 125.
BOSTON, Alan, 73.
BOSWELL, Henry, 119.
BOUGHTON, Thomas, 21.
BOURNE, Gilbert, 100; John, 41.
BOVSIN, Cornelius, 116.
BOWER (Bowre), William, 45.
BOWES, Percival, 104.
BOWIER, *see* BOWYER.
BOWLANDE, *see* BOLAND.
BOWLES, Thomas, 7.
BOWMER, William, 27.
BOWTH, *see* BOOTH.
BOWRE, *see* BOWER.
BOWSER, Elizabeth BUSHE *als.* 107; Henry, 112.
BOWYER (Bowier), Dame Agnes, 54; John, 121.
BOXALL, John, 118.
BRACE, Philip, 3.
BRACHER, Robert, 118.
BRACKETT, Mary, 126.
BRADDEN, Richard, 57.
BRADLEY (Bradlie), John, 41; Thomas, 85.
BRADSHAWE, Christopher, 95, 98; Ralph, 2; Robert, 72.
BRAKYN (Brakin), Thomas, 17.
BRAND, *see* BRENDE.
BRANDLING, Sir Robert, 89.
BRANSTON, Robert, 46.
BRAY, Robert, 111; Thomas, 10.
BRAYLUTE, William, 43.
BRENDE (Brand), Sir John, 13, 81.
BRENT, Robert, 76.
BRERETON (Brerton), Geoffrey, 65.
BRETT, Thomas, 77.
BRIAN, *see* BRYAN.
BRICE, George, 116.
BRIDGE, Robert, 84.
BRIDGELEY, John, 52.
BRIDGES, *see* BRUGG.
BRIGGS, Christopher, 20.
BRIGHAM, Matthew, 79.
BRIGHT, Anker, 35; Francis, 98.
BRINDE, John, 28, 29.
BROCKET, Robert, 25.
BROCKHERST (Brokehurste), William, 52.
BRODOCK *als.* FISHER, Agnes, 106.
BROELERS, Susanna, CORNELIUS *als.*, 50.
BROKE, *see* BROOK.
BROKEHURSTE, *see* BROCKHERST.
BROKELSBIE (Brokelsby), Edmund, 59; Richard, 85.
BROME, Anthony, 82 (2).
BROMYT (Bromet), Joanna, 75.
BROOK (Broke), Dame Dorothea, 32; Joan, 11; Johanna, 9, 50; John, 3, 75; Margaret, 30, *als.* BUTSON, Nicholas, 105; Richard, 105.
BROWNE, Elizabeth, 78, Henry BROWNELL *als.*, 52, John CLEMENT *als.*, 11; John, 29; Nicholas, 21; Ralph, 12, 18; Richard, 76; Robert, 3; Susanna, 55; William, 8, 80, 104.
BROWNELL *als.* BROWNE, Henry, 52.
BRUERS, Jane, STOWRTON *als.*, 113.
BRUGG, William, 18.
BRUNWIN (Brunwyn), William, 63.
BRYAN (Brian), John, 97; Richard, 53.
BRYERLEY, Elena, 47.
BUCKE, John, 78.
BUCKMAISTRE, Edward, 28.
BUCKMERE, Walter, 121.
BUCKNELL (Bucknall), John, 26.
BUGGE, William, 88.
BUGLER, Walter, 50.
BULL, Edward, 101; Hugh, 83; James, 47.
BULLEN, Robert, 40.
BULLER, Laurence, 32; Thomas, 90.
BULLOCKE, Robert, 2 (2), 27.
BURBAGE, Thomas, 10.
BURCHALL, Thomas, 77.
BURCHELEY (Bircheley), Thomas, 84.
BURDON, Nicholas, 87.
BURHAM, William, 9.
BURINGTON, *see* BURRINGTON.
BURLAS (Burlace), Edward, 5.
BURRINGTON (Burington), William, 105.

BURTON, Elena, 68; George, 47; Nicholas, 52.
BURWELL, Dorothy, 111.
BUSBY, Richard, 22.
BUSHE (Busshe) *als.* BOWSER, Elizabeth, 107.
BUSSHOPP, *see* BISHOP.
BUSSYE, John, 108.
BUTLER. *als.* PORTER, David, 7; Henry, 81; John, 66; Martha, 99.
BUTSON, Nicholas, BROOK *als.*, 105.
BUTTREY (Buttrie), Thomas, 79.
BYCROFTE, Henry, 117.
BYDE, Robert, 102.
BYNDON, Thomas, 122.
BYROM (Byram), Adam, 87 (2).
BYTHELL, *see* BITHELL.

C.

CALCROFTE, Francis, 118.
CALDWALL (Caldwell), Ralph, 41.
CALFILD (Calfill), James, 109.
CALIBUTT, *see* CALYBUTT.
CALLARDE, John, 102.
CALTHROPPE (Calthorpe), Thomas, 20.
CALTON, Thomas, 88.
CALVERLEY, Thomas, 48, 49.
CALYBUTT (Calibutt), Bridget, 52; John, 101 (2).
CAMBERLAYNE, Christopher, 125.
CANNON, John, 74.
CANTRELL, Robert, 18.
CAPELL, Dame Anna, 8.
CAPPES (Capp), Thomas, 37.
CARDINALL (Cardynall), William, 98.
CAREW (Carowe), Nicholas, 56 (2).
CARLETON, Dame Etheldreda HARPER *als.*, 3; Thomas, 22.
CAROWE, *see* CAREW.
CARPENTER (Carpinter), Thomas, 114.
CARR, Robert, 98.
CARRILL (Carrell), Thomas, 45.
CARSE *als.* TYLER, Johanna, 120.
CARTER, Henry, 23; John RAVENING *als.*, 68; Thomas, 18.
CARWARDINE (Carwarden), Walter, 116.
CARY, Walter, 60.
CASSEY (Cassy), George, 92.
CATCHPOOLE, Thomas, 100.
CATHARN, Thomas, 76, 83.
CAVE, Isabella, 33.
CAVENDISH, William, 84.
CAWSTON, John, 108.
CAYLEY, ? *see* KEYLLY.
CELY, Walter, 23, 41.
CHAFFYN (Chaffin), Johanna, CHEKE *als.*, 23.
CHAIRE (Chare), William, 66.
CHALONER, Francis, 65.
CHAMBERLAYN (Chamberleyne) *als.* MACHELL, Dame Johanna, 69, ? *see also* CAMBERLAYNE.
CHAMPION (Champyon), John, 50.
CHANDLER (Chaundler), John, 93.
CHAPELL, *see* CHAPPELL.
CHAPLYN (Chaplayne), Nicholas, 19.
CHAPMAN, Anne, 42; Peter, 49.
CHAPPELL (Chapell), Jaquetta, 19.
CHARE, *see* CHAIRE.
CHARK, John, 4.
CHARLTON (Charleton), William, 74.
CHARNELEY, Thomas, 47.
CHARNOCK, Robert, 43.
CHATTERTON, Edmund, 12.
CHAUNCEY, Garrard, 96.
CHAUNDELER, *see* CHANDLER.
CHAUNTERELL (Chauntrell), Arthur, 59; John, 101; Robert, 59.
CHAVALLARY, Anthony, 13.
CHEESEWRIGHT (Chesewright), William, 41.
CHEKE *als.* CHAFFYN, Johanna, 23.
CHENY, *see* CHEYNEY.
CHESEWRIGHT, *see* CHEESEWRIGHT.
CHESTER, John, 42.
CHEVALL (Chyvall), William, 108.
CHEYNEY (Cheny, Cheyne, Cheyny), Alice TRIPP, *als.*, 22; Dame Anne, 28; Elizabeth, 82.
CHILES, William, 121.
CHOLMELEY (Chombley), John, 56; William, 33.
CHOPE, Emota, 10.
CHRISTIAN, Michael, 106.
CHRISTMAS, George, 77.
CHURCH, Hugh, 26; John, 73.
CHURCHMAN, William, 14.
CHUTE, Philip, 77.
CHYVALL, *see* CHEVALL.
CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS, Thomas HAWLEY *als.*, 24; William HARVY, 76.
CLAPHAM, David, 46.
CLARKE (Clerke), Alice FOSTER *als.*, 90; Andrew, 115; Henry, 5; Jane, 39; BP. OF BATH AND WELLS, John, 22; John, 89; John ALYSON *als.* 109; Peter, 60; Thomas, 22, 74; William, 16; William LECHELADE *als.*, 60.
CLAVELL, Thomasine, 92.
CLAYTON, Charles, 97.
CLEMENT *als.* BROWNE, John, 11.
CLERE, Sir John, 12; Sir Robert, 3; Sir Thomas, 116.
CLERKE, *see* CLARKE.
CLIFF, Elizabeth, 89.
CLIFFORD (Clyfford), Henry, 53; Richard, 57, 69.
CLIFTON, William, 52.
CLOPTON, William, 30, 93.
CLOVILL (Clovile), Francis, 28.
CLUTTERBUCK (Clutterbooke), John, 38.
CLYFFORD, *see* CLIFFORD.
COATES (Cotes), Mary, 46.
COBBE, Henry, 2; William, 99.
COCKAYNE (Cokayn), Francis, 86; Thomas, 86.
COCKERELL (Cokerell), Edmund, 21; John, 19; Robert, 117; Thomas, 45.
COCKETT, Anthony, 18, 122.
COCKS, *see* COX.

COFFIN, *see* COPHEN.
COKAYN, *see* COCKAYNE.
COKERELL, *see* COCKERELL.
COLBACHE, Edward, 70.
COLBROOKE (Colbroke), John, 24.
COLCLOUGH, John, 24.
COLE, Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 52; Joanna, 69; John, 18; Robert, 109, 116; Thomas, 32, 121; William, 69, 115.
COLLETT, William, 96.
COLLINS (Colinge, Collyn), Alice, 65; John, 99; Richard, 85.
COLMAN, Thomas, 35, 112; William, 107.
COLROGER, Henry, 28; Michael, 28.
COLSON, John, 64; Walter 95, 96.
COLWICK, Richarda, 119.
COMPARD, Gilbert, 103.
COMPTON, William, 45.
COMYN, John, 72.
CONIE, *see* CONY.
CONINGSBY, Humphrey, 62.
CONSIT (Consett), John, 26.
CONSTABLE, Sir Marmaduke, 6.
CONY (Conie), John, 58, 59; Robert, 20.
COO, Thomas, 3.
COOKE, Christina, 105; Henry, 21; James, 103; John, 82; Nicholas FLETCHER *als.*, 23; Richard, 19; Thomas, 21, 28, 76; William, 15, 56.
COOKSON, Cuthbert, 49.
COPE, William, 69.
COPHEN (Coffin), Martin, 25.
COPLAND, Peter, 31; William, 97.
COPPIN, John, 95.
COPPINGER, Walter, 118; William, 117.
CORBET, John, 7.
CORBYN, John, 99.
CORITON, Richard, 54.
CORNELIUS (Cornelys), James, 50; ? *als.* BROELERS, Susanna, 50.
CORNEWALL (Cornwell), Thomas, 101.
CORNEWALLIS (Cornwallis), Richard, 93.
CORNEY, William, 13.
CORNWALLIS, *see* CORNEWALLIS.
CORNWELL, *see* CORNEWALL.
COSBY, Richard, 69.
COTES, *see* COATES.
COTTLE, Robert, 113.
COTTON, Elizabeth APPLEFORD *als.*, 21; Geoffrey, 33 (2); Jane, 14; Mary, 78; Ralph, 72.
COURTENAY (Courtency, Courtney), Dorothy, 61; Edward, 75; John, 7.
COURTHOPP (Curthoppe), John, 53; William, 75.
COURTNEY, *see* COURTENAY.
COVE, Thomas, 112.
COVENTRIE (Coventre), Thomas, 93.
COWPER, Roger, 59, 60; Thomas, 21.
COWSTANCE, *see* CUSTANCE.
COX (Cocks), John, 47; *als.* BELL, John, 60; John, 92; Walter, 34.
CRAFTE, John, 102.
CRAGGE, Christopher, 90.
CRANDON, Robert, 102.
CRANE, Edward, 50, 52.
CRANMER, Edmund, 119.
CRASWELL, *see* CRESWELL.
CRESSY, Thomas, 94.
CRESWELL (Craswell), Anthony, 41; Bartholomew, 81; John, 79; Thomas, 35.
CREW, Edmund, 25.
CRICHE, Henry, 54.
CRIFFORD, Edward, 35.
CRIMBLE (Crymble), Thomas, 37.
CRIPS (Cryppes), Dorothy, 77.
CRISPE, Richard, 57.
CROFTES (Crofts), Alice, 30; John, 36; Richard, 24.
CROKE, Edmund, 73.
CROME, Elizabeth, 90.
CROOKE (Croukes), Edith 45; Elizabeth, 45; Richard, 72.
CRUDD, John, 80.
CRUTTENDEN, Agnes, 107.
CRYMBLE, *see* CRIMBLE.
CRYPPES, *see* CRIPS.
CULPEPPER (CULPEPER), Jasper, 57; Margaret SEDLEY *als.* Poynings, 18.
CULVERTON, William, 59.
CUPPER, William, 37.
CURSON, William, 112.
CURTEIS and CURTES, *see* CURTIS.
CURTHOPPE, *see* COURTHOPP.
CURTIS (Curteis, Curtes), Richard, 11, 13.
CUSTANCE (Cowstance), Thomas, 121.
CUTTELL (Cuttle) *als.* WAGSTAFF *als.* NALSON, Rose, 59.

D.

DACRE, Thomas Lord, 62 (2); GRAYSTOKE AND GILLESLAND, William Lord, 53.
DALE, Henry, 43, 47; Richard, 31; Robert, 43, 47; Susanna, 43, 47; Thomas, 56, 111.
DALISON, Thomas, 27.
DAME, Bartholomew, 60.
DANE (Dayne), John, 44,
DANIELL (Danyell), John, 120.
DANVERS, Eleanor, 112.
DANYELL, *see* DANIELL.
DARCY (Darcie), Johanna, 34.
DARRELL, Hugh, 116.
DAUNTESEY (Dauntsey), Christopher, 113.
DAVENANT (Davenaunt), James, 34.
DAVES, *see* DAVIS.
DAVID *als.* MORGAN, Katherine, 10.
DAVIE, *see* DAVY.
DAVIS (Daves, Davies, Davys), Agnes, 3; Francis, 57; Hugh, 54; James, 105; John, 12; John EDLETT *als.*, 63; John, 70 (2); Thomas, 20.
DAVY (Davie), John, 11; Thomas, 24, 42; Walter, 84.
DAVYS, *see* DAVIS.
DAWES, Thomas, 6, 9.
DAWKES, Robert, 52.

Dawson, John, 106 ; Richard, 89 ; Robert, 99 ; William, 16.
Daye (Dey), John, 38, 63, 85.
Dayne, *see* Dane.
Deane, Agnes, 123; Thomas, 123.
De Baker, *see* Baker.
De Bobaly, Matteo, 70.
Dedicote (Dedycote), Roger, 107.
Degaiser, Frederick, 123.
Dell, Thomas, 36.
De Marinis, Maurice, 12.
Denby (Denbie), John, 101.
Denny, Anthony, 34 ; Charles, 69 ; William, 100.
Denys (Dennys), Dame Anne, 36 ; Thomas, 27 ; William, 84.
Derehaughe, William, 10.
Deresley, William, 77.
Dering, John, 35.
Dermer, Elizabeth, 5.
Dethicke, William, 82.
Devell, Thomas, 45.
Devik, Thomas, 17.
Dewxsell, Thomas, 71.
Dey, *see* Daye.
Diamond (Dyamond), George, 82, 97.
Dicher (Dycher), Robert, 75.
Dickenson (Diconson), Thomas, 23.
Dicons, Thomas, 16.
Diconson, *see* Dickenson.
Dimmock (Dymmock), Thomas, 78.
Dingley, James, 123.
Dister, Elizabeth, 9 (2).
Dixon (Dixson), Christopher, 110.
Doble, *see* Double.
Docker, Humphrey, 100.
Dockinge, Thomas, 49.
Dolphin, Henry, 2.
Doncombe, *see* Duncombe.
Dormer, William, 46.
Double (Doble), Margaret, 67.
Dove, Richard, 91.
Downe, Anne, 15, 83 ; John, 75, 81, 95, 107.
Draycote (Draycott), George, 104.
Driver (Dryver), William, 97.
Druman, William, 112.
Drury, Thomas, Ponyerd *als.*, 45.
Dryver, *see* Driver.
Ducker, Humphrey, 87.
Dudley, Edward, 45.
Dumerell, John, 110.
Duncombe (Doncombe), Henry, 74.
Dune, Thomas, 3, 110.
Dyamond, *see* Diamond.
Dycher, *see* Dicher.
Dye, Randolph, 52.
Dymmock, *see* Dimmock.

E.

Eagle (Egle), Richard, 99.
East (Est), Alexander, 97
Easton (Eston), Richard, 122.
Eastrigge (Estridge), Agnes, 6.
Eastwood (Estwoode), Thomas, 120.
Eaton, *see* Eton.
Echins, Brian Echis *als.*, 50.
Echis *als.* Echins, Brian, 50.
Edlett, *als.* Davis, John, 63.
Edmunde (Edmondes), Henry, 106.
Edwards (Edwardes), Anthony, 83 ; Petronella, 103 ; Philip, 12 ; Richard, 68.
Egle, *see* Eagle.
Ekins ? *see* Echins.
Eledge, Laurence, 13.
Ellate (Ellatt), Joan, 76.
Elliot (Elyott), John, 84 ; Richard, 2.
Ellis (Ellys), Anthony, 33 ; Henry, 39.
Elmyston, Geoffrey, 71.
Elton, Thomas, 79.
Elyott, *see* Elliot.
Emytts, Thomas, 97.
Ereburie, Joan Prinne *als.*, 29.
Erizzo, Dominico, 33 Marco Antonio, 71.
Essex, Dame Elizabeth, 126.
Est, *see* East.
Eston, *see* Easton.
Estridge, *see* Eastrigge.
Estwoode, *see* Eastwood.
Etheridge, Robert, 68.
Eton (Eaton), Thomas, 32.
Ettour, Thomas, 26.
Evans, Jenkyn, 124 ; William, 73.
Evered, Thomas, 70.
Evett, William, 40.
Ewens ? *see* Yewens.
Ewer, John, 58.
Ewhurste (Ewherst), James, 120.
Eynon, Roger, 106.
Eyre, John, 11.

F.

Fairefelde, Henry, 33 ; Robert, 15.
Fanne, Nicholas, 19.
Fannyng (Fanning), Robert, 75.
Farmer, *see* Fermer.
Farnham (Farncham), William, 98.
Farrar (Farrer), Ambrose, 96 ; Richard, 95 ; Thomas, 55.
Fawnte, John, 104.
Fayre, Philip, 18.
Felse, Richard, 93.
Felton, Thomas, 93.
Fermer, Thomas, 77.
Ferne, Dorothy, 19 ; Ralph, 112.
Feron, Robert, 106.
Ferrer (Ferror), Bartholomew), 73.
Fettiplace (Fetiplace), William, 27, 33.
Fielder, Robert,, 26 (2).
Fielding, William, 43.
Filman, Richard, 60.
Finche, Sir Thomas, 37.
Fisher (Fissher, Fysshcr), Agnes Brodock *als.*, 106 ; Elizabeth, 6 ; George, 34 ; Joanna, 32 ; John, 54, 92 ; Richard, 76 ; Robert, 81 ; Thomas ap Richard, 61.
Fison, James, 33.
Fissher, *see* Fisher.
Fitzherbert, Nicholas, 126.

FITZHUGH, Elizabeth, 1.
FITZWILLIAM, John, 29, 44.
FLAMOCK (Flammock), Jane, 91.
FLAXEY, *see* FLEXNEY.
FLEMING, John, 5.
FLETCHER, Joanna, 118 ; John, 118, *als.* COOKE, Nicholas, 23.
FLEXNEY (Flaxey), Matilda, 44.
FOGGETT, Christopher, 54.
FOLDE, John, 62.
FOLKE, Henry, 121.
FORDE, Charles, 48 ; George, 11 ; Thomas, 28, 73.
FORDMAN, Robert, 71.
FORMAN *als.* WARDROPER, Robert, 76.
FORTEY, Thomas, 65.
FORTH, Anne, 34 ; Katherine, 34 ; Robert, 87.
FORTUN, Paul, 125.
FOSCROFT, Thomas, 17.
FOSTER. *als.* CLARKE, Alice, 90 ; John, 12 ; Margaret, 44 ; Oswald, 73 ; Richard, 8.
FOWELL, Thomas, 13.
FOWLER, Margaret FULLER *als.*, 59 ; Thomas, 60.
FOX, Henry, 47.
FOXLEY, John, 26.
FRANCIS (Frauncis), Adrian, 59.
FRANCKELIN, *see* FRANCKLYN.
FRANCKLANDS, Margaret, 30.
FRANCKLYN (Franckelin), Thomas, 26.
FRANSHAM (Frannsham, Fraunsham), Thomas, 56, 58, 65, 68 ; William, 36, 68, 79.
FRAUNCIS, *see* FRANCIS.
FRAUNSHAM, *see* FRANSHAM.
FREELOVE (Frelove), John, 28.
FREENDE, *see* FRINDE.
FRELOVE, *see* FREELOVE.
FRENCHAM, Edward, 38.
FRENTE, *see* FRINTE.
FREWEN (Fruen), Robert, 55.
FREY, *see* FRY.
FRINDE (Freende), Edward, 87.
FRINTE (Frente), John, 17, 25.
FRISDEN, John, 5, 7.
FROST, John, 96.
FRUEN, *see* FREWEN.
FRY (Frey), Thomas, 90.
FRYER, Robert, 100.
FULLER, James, 42 ; *als.* FOWLER, Margaret, 59 ; Thomas, 39.
FUSSE, Christopher, 113.
FYSSHER, *see* FISHER.
FYTKYN, Edmund, 106.

G.

Gage, Peter, 70.
GAINSFORD, Jane, 10 ; John, 10.
GAIRE, *see* GARE.
GALE, Thomas, 10.
GAMES, John, 27.
GARDENER (Gardner, Gardyner), John, 104, 112 ; Thomas, 120.
GARE *als.* PRESTON, Dionisia, 94.
GARLANDE, Edward, 96.
GARNET, Thomas, 113.
GARNEYS, Edmund, 38 ; John, 38 ; Robert, 38.
GARRETT, George, 108.
GASCOYNE, Edward, 94 ; Countess of WESTMORLAND, Margaret, 108.
GASON, Elias, 90.
GEALING (Geling), Johanna WHITE *als.*, 90 ; Simon, 90.
GEGG, Robert, 76.
GELING, *see* GEALING.
GELLYS *als.* SAMPFORD, Agnes, 83.
GENT, Richard, 75 ; William, 51.
GEORGE, John, 91.
GERAT, Margaret, 110.
GERNES *als.* WATERS, Henry, 44.
GERVIS (Gerveys), Elizabeth BAKER *als.*, 35.
GIBBES, John, 87.
GIBSON (Gybson), Philippa, 16 ; Thomas, 87.
GIFFORD (Gyfforde), Gerard, 70 ; Ralph, 39.
GILBERT, David, 8, 9 ; James, 82.
GILL, Richard, 91.
GILLAM *als.* PARRIS, Roger, 93.
GILLET, Joanna, 94.
GILLING, David, 82.
GIRDLER (Girdeler), William, 42.
GIRTHER, Henry, 34.
GLASCOCK, Joanna, 95.
GLASIER, William, 20.
GLLIN, *see* GLYNNE.
GLOVER, Mary, 117.
GLYNNE (Gllin), David, 94.
GOBERD, Peter, 90.
GODDARD, John, 91.
GODDESKIRKE, William, 16.
GODDESMARKE, Michael, 31.
GODERICK, *see* GOODRICK.
GODIER, *see* GOODYER.
GODLEY (Godleigh), Richard, 19.
GODOLPHIN *als.* GODOLGHAN, William, 50.
GOLD, Thomas, 122.
GOLDER, Elizabeth GOLDINGE *als.*, 43.
GOLDINGE. *als.* GOLDER, Elizabeth, 43 ; Thomas, 125.
GOLDWELL (Gowldewell), William, 103.
GOMELL, Roger, 5.
GONSON, *see* GUNSON.
GONSTON, *see* GUNSTON.
GOODBODYE, John, 120.
GOODCHILD, Richard, 4.
GOODERITCHE, *see* GOODRICHE.
GOODMAN, John, 23.
GOODRICHE (Gooderitche, Goodritch), Richard, 93, 104.
GOODRICK (Goderick), Christopher, 29 ; Thomas, 2, 25.
GOODRITCH, *see* GOODRICHE.
GOODYER (Godier), Richard, 7.
GOOTELEY, *see* GOTELEY.
GORE, Thomas, 98.
GOSSE, Thomas, 94.
GOSTWICKE, Sir John, 16 ; Robert, 23.
GOTELEY (Gooteley), Edward, 31.
GOUGHE (Gowghe), Matilda, 30.
GOWER (Gowr), John, 115 ; Thomas, 72.
GOWGHE, *see* GOUGHE.
GOWLDEWELL, *see* GOLDWELL.
GOWR, *see* GOWER.

GRAVESEND, Thomas, 50.
GRAVETT, Henry, 56.
GREEN (Grene), Edward, 58, *als.* HOLLES Elizabeth, 23 ; Humphrey, 5, 16, 35 ; John, 65 ; Nicholas, 21 ; Richard, 45, 64, 91 ; *als.* MONDAY, Susanna, 16 ; William, 92.
GREENWAY (Greneway), Thomas, 122.
GREETE, *see* GRETE.
GRENE, *see* GREEN.
GRENEWAY, *see* GREENWAY.
GREGORY (Gregorie), Thomas, 97.
GRESHAM (Gressham), James, 51.
GRETE (Greete), John, 103, 105.
GREY, Bridget TAVERNOR *als.*, 49 ; Thomas, 69 ; OF WILTON, William GREY LORD, 34.
GRIFFETHE, *see* GRIFFITH.
GRIFFIN (Griffyn), Richard, 103.
GRIFFITH (Griffethe), *als.* BAKER, Matthew, 39 ; Stephen, 39; William, 57.
GRIFFYN, *see* GRIFFIN.
GRIFLINGE, William, 8.
GRIGGE, William, 75.
GRIMSDITCH (Grymesdich), William, 95.
GROVE, Catherine MOORER *als.*, 104.
GRUNDWIN, John, 36.
GRYMESDICH, *see* GRIMSDITCH.
GUNE, William, 45.
GUNSON (Gonson), Vincent, 102.
GUNSTON (Gonston), William, 64, 66.
GUNTER, Henry WILLIAM *als.*, 38.
GURLEY, William, 43.
GYBSON, *see* GIBSON.
GYFFORDE, *see* GIFFORD.
GYMMYNGHAM, Robert, 113.
GYN, Robert, 17 ; Thomas 49.

H.

HACKET, Laurence, 51.
HADDERSWICKE, Edward, 79.
HADDON, Clerus, 120 ; Walter, 115.
HALE, Richard, 31 ; Thomas, 97 ; William, 51.
HALFENOTH, Adam, 41.
HALFORDE ? *see* HOWFORDE.
HALL, Elizeus, 73 ; George 32 ; Richard, 12 ; Robert, 120.
HALLES, John, 79.
HALLIGRAVE, John, 24.
HALLYE, John, 103.
HALMER, Thomas, 76.
HALS (Haulse), William, 74.
HAMERSLEY (Hammersley), John, 67.
HAMMOND (Hamond), Laurence, 42 ; Margaret, 120 ; Robert, 84 ; Thomas, 2, 41.
HAMNER, *see* HANMER.
HAMOND, *see* HAMMOND.
HAMPTON, John, 62, 112.
HAMSON, Thomas, 99.
HANBY, Edward, 3.
HANCOCKES (Hancock), John, 21.
HANLEY, William, 99.
HANMER (Hamner), Humphrey, 59, 61.
HANNYBALL, John PRESTON *als.*, 99.
HANNYNGTON (Hanyngton), John, 55.
HANS, John LEAS *als.* 46.
HANYNGTON, *see* HANNYNGTON.
HARCOCK, Edmund, 55.
HARCOURT (Harcott), Simon, 8.
HARDEY, *see* HARDY.
HARDING, Henry, 6, 9.
HARDY (Hardey), Edmund, 81 ; Thomas, 86.
HARDYMAN, Robert, 77.
HARGRAVE, Rose, 96.
HARLOW, William, 31, 33.
HARMAN, Edward, 61.
HARMER, Richard, 3.
HARPER *als.* CARLETON, Dame Etheldreda, 3 ; *als.* PECKHAM, Lucy, 3.
HARPOLL, Anne, 64.
HARRIS (Harrys). *als.* THOME, Barbara, 117 ; Christopher, 99 ; John, 61, 63, 102 ; Matthew, 94 ; Peter, 88 ; Thomas, 61, 88, 123.
HARRISON (Harryson), George, 88 ; Hugh, 82 ; Joanna, 72 ; John, 111 ; Launcelot, 47 ; Richard, 39 ; Thomas, 70 ; William, 67, 112.
HARRYYOUNG, Roger, 120.
HARRYS, *see* HARRIS.
HARRYSON, *see* HARRISON.
HARTE, Thomas, 5 ; William, 94, 97.
HARTEFIELDE, Stephen, 57.
HARTLAND (Hartelond), Nicholas, 56.
HARVY, Roger, 119 ; CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS, William, 76.
HARWARD, Richard, 62.
HARWOOD, Rowland, 64.
HASELWOOD (Hasilwoode) Richard, 73.
HASSE, John, 55.
HASSULL, Russell LEE *als.*, 102.
HASTINGE (Hastings), John, 40.
HATCHE, Henry, 88.
HATFEILD (Hatfielde), Reginald, 46.
HATTON, Elizabeth, 45.
HAUKIN (Haukyn), George, 124.
HAULLEY, *see* HAWLEY.
HAULSE, *see* HALS.
HAVARDE, Hugh, 107.
HAWE, James, 80.
HAWES, Henry, 101.
HAWKER, Mary, 17.
HAWKIN, John Ap HOWELL, 82.
HAWKINS, John, 121 ; Thomas, 97.
HAWLEY (Haulley) *als.* CLARENCEUX KING OF ARMS, Thomas, 24.
HAWTYN (Hawtin), John, 16.
HAYDON, *see* HEYDON.
HAYNES, Giles, 107.
HAYTER, John, 98.
HEATH (Heeth, Hethe) *als.* WARREN, Jane, 83 ; Richard, 34.
HEBDICHE, Richard, 36.
HEDD, Robert, 100, 102.
HEDGER, Isota, 6.
HEETH, *see* HEATH.
HEIDON, *see* HEYDON.
HELEKER, John, 30.
HELYAR (Helyer), John, 95.

HEMLINGE, John, 118.
HENDERSON, John, 62 ; Pidy, 5, 62.
HENRY, John, 110 ; Margaret HEY *als.*, 118.
HENTLEY, Richard, 123.
HERBERT, Blanch, 6 ; Richard, 39, 121.
HERDES, John, 85.
HERENDEN, John, 23.
HERRING (Hering), John, 39 ; William, 108.
HESTER, Christopher, 66 ; Thomas, 66, 83.
HETHE, *see* HEATH.
HETHERINGTON (Hetheringeton), Thomas, 107.
HEWETT (Huett), Robert, 105.
HEWLETT, Philip, 89.
HEWSON (Hughson), James, 50.
HEWSTER, Jeremy, 69.
HEWSYE, Bartholomew, 94.
HEYDON (Haydon, Heidon), Anthony, 56 ; John, 66.
HEYWARD, Robert, 6.
HIBBIN, Thomas, 29.
HICKBYD (Higbyd), Richard, 113.
HIDE, *see* HYDE.
HIDER, Edmund, 33.
HIGBYD, *see* HICKBYD.
HIGHAM, Thomas, 25 ; William, 64.
HILL, Jocosa, 3 ; John, 54, 99, 119 ; Mary, 7 ; Thomas, 82.
HILLS, Elizabeth LYDE *als.*, 124.
HINDE, *see* HYNDE.
HINTON, Allan, 76 ; Anne, 33.
HOBBES, Robert, 70.
HOBBIE (Hobby), Robert, 33.
HOBBINS *als.* STRATFORDE John, 19.
HOBBY, *see* HOBBIE.
HOBSON, Thomas, 22.
HODGESON, Edward, 122.
HOGETT, *see* HUGGETT.
HOGG, John, 124.
HOLCOMBE, Rose, 95.
HOLDER, John, 61.
HOLDFORD (Holforde), Christopher, 6, 84.
HOLLAND, Leonard, 23 ; Seth, 16.
HOLLES (Hollys), Elizabeth GREEN *als.*, 23.
HOLLIS (Hollys), Thomas, 15 ; Sir Thomas, 15, 76.
HOLLYS, *see* HOLLES, and HOLLIS.
HOLMAN, William, 99.
HOLTON, Thomas, 98.
HOO, Thomas, 115.
HOOKE, John, 126.
HOOKER ?, *see* HUCKER.
HOPKINS, Robert, 4 ; Stephen, 104.
HOPKINSON, William, 47.
HORLEY, Agnes, 87.
HORNE, Ralph, 59 ; Richard, 43.
HORNEBLOWE, John, 14.
HORNIOLD (Hornyolde), Katherine, 55.
HORSEY, Robert, 16.
HORSTED, Thomas, 60.
HOSIER (Hosyer), Alice, 96.
HOSKINS, Richard, 97.
HOSYER, *see* HOSIER.
HOTHAM ? *see* HOWTHOM.
HOUSE (Howse), Margaret STRAYLE *als.*, 103.
HOUSEMAN (Howseman), Edward, 32 ; John, 91.
HOWARD, Dame Margaret 57.
HOWCHINS, *see* HUTCHINGS.
HOWELL, Dionisia JOHN, 65, *see also* AP HOWELL.
HOWFORDE, Ralph, 89.
HOWLETT, Henry, 30.
HOWMAN, Michael, 104, 105.
HOWSE, *see* HOUSE.
HOWSEMAN, *see* HOUSEMAN.
HOWSON, Richard, 32.
HOWTHOM, Cicely, 19.
HUBBERDE, Usabia RATCLIFFE *als.*, 111 (2).
HUCKER, John, 83.
HUDLESTONE ? *see* HURDLESTON.
HUDSON, Thomas, 61.
HUETT, *see* HEWETT.
HUGGETT (Hogett), William, 72.
HUGHES, John, 21.
HUGHSON, *see* HEWSON.
HULSTONE, Margery, 51.
HUMFREY (Humfrye), Richard, 9.
HUNGERFORD, Edward, 104, 105 ; Elena, 91 ; Margery, 5.
HUNSTON, William, 75.
HUNT, Thomas, 14.
HUNTINGDON, George Earl of, 15.
HURDLESTON, Robert, 63.
HURRE, Thomas, 24.
HURST, Richard, 40.
HUSBAND, Richard, 17.
HUSSEY (Husey), Godfrey, 11 ; Dame Jane, 22.
HUTCHENSON, *see* HUTCHINSON.
HUTCHINGS (Howchins, Hutchins), John, 90 ; Richard, 88.
HUTCHINSON (Hutchenson), Thomas, 22.
HUXLEY, Michael, 39 ; Richard, 39.
HYDE (Hide), Oliver, 122 ; Thomas, 117 ; Thomasine, 93.
HYNDE, (Hinde), George, 69.
HYNSTOCKE, John, 114.

I.

IBGRAVE, John, 13.
ILEY *als.* HENRY, Margaret, 118.
INBY (? JUBY), Elizabeth, 121.
INGHAM (Ingam), Balthazar, 47.
INGRAM, Richard, 8.
INMAN, John, 46.
IRBY, Edmund, 28.
IRISH, Matthew, 80.
ISAACK, (Isacke), William, 41.
IVES (Ive), Nicholas, 57.

J.

JACKMAN, Richard, 93.
JACKSON, George, 113 ; Thomas, 86.
JACOB, George, 62.
JAKES ? *see* JAQUES.
JAMES, Elizabeth KINDGE *als.*, 3 ; *als.* MORGAN, George, 108 ; William, 21, 41.

JAQUES, Simon, 83.
JARVIS (Jervys), James, 102; Thomas, 65.
JEANES, John, 54.
JEFFREY, Thomas, 106.
JENKES, Richard, 41.
JENKINS, William, 57.
JENKINSON, Hugh, 45.
JENNINGS (Jennyns, Jenyns), Alice, 56; Thomas, 8; William, 46.
JERMYN, John, 84; Roger, 40.
JERRARD, Thomas, 6.
JERVYS, *see* JARVIS.
JOBSON, Andrew, 89.
JOHN. AP JENKIN, William, 115; HOWELL Dionisia, 65; AP HOWELL VAUGHAN Owen, 106.
JOHNES, *see* JONES.
JOHNSON, Dorothy, 72; John, 53; Robert, 71.
JONES (Johnes), Henry, 80, 84; *als.* TUCKER, Johanna, 9; John, 84; Richard, 26; Thomas, 10, 125; William, 70.
JORDAN (Jourdein), Nicholas, 111.
JOYNER, Anne LYDE *als.*, 80.
JUBY (? INBY), Elizabeth, 121.
JUKES, Christopher, 114.

K.

KARVELL (Karvile), Thomas, 35.
KEATE (Kete), John, 45.
KEDDY *als.* SPICER, John, 39.
KEEFE (Keyffe), Benedict, 4.
KELKE, John, 92.
KELLY (Kelley), Peter TELLIER *als.* 55 (? *see also* KEYLLY).
KEMIS (Kemys, Keymes), James, 29; Thomas, 42.
KEMPE, James, 74; Michael, 86; Thomas, 37.
KEMYS, *see* KEMIS.
KENDALL, Alice, 4; William, 44.
KENERLEY, John, 49.
KENNY, Gabriel, 61.
KENT, Roger, 23, 35; William, 62.
KETE, *see* KEATE.
KEYFFE, *see* KEEFE.
KEYLLY, Maurice, 84 (? -CAYLEY).
KEYMER, Ralph, 100.
KEYMES, *see* KEMIS.
KIDD (Kydd), Alice, 119; John, 119; Thomas, 119.
KINDGE *als.* JAMES, Elizabeth, 3.
KING, John, 58, 116; Judith, 118; ? *als.* PYKE, Mary, 32; Percival, 52; Richard, 71; Robert, 61; Thomas, 66.
KINGSON, Edward, 116.
KINVIN ? *see* KYNNYLLIN.
KIPPING, Robert, 9.
KIRBY, Edmund, 2; Margaret, 2.
KIRKHAM (Kyrkham), Thomas, 96.
KISBY, Richard, 45.
KITE (Kyte), Richard, 11.
KITSON, Sir Thomas, 37.
KNAPPE, William, 72.
KNIGHT, Elizabeth SWAYNE *als.*, 104; John 10, 12, 77, 106; Ralph, 82; Thomas, 54.
KNIGHTLEY (Knighteleye), Richard, 116.
KNIGHTON, Francis, 48, 67.
KNIGHTSMITH (Knightsmyth), Nicholas, 110.
KNYVETON (Kniveton), Elizabeth, 74, 86; Mathew, 86.
KYDD, *see* KIDD.
KYNNYLLIN, Phus, 63.
KYRKHAM, *see* KIRKHAM.
KYTE, *see* KITE.

L.

LACIE, *see* LACY.
LACON, Christopher, 114; Edward, 53.
LACY (Lacie), Peter, 101.
LAKE, Peter, 60, 73, 120; William, 24.
LAMBART, *see* LAMBERT.
LAMBELL, Robert, 111.
LAMBERT (Lambart), Margaret, 20, 25; Thomas, 123.
LANE, Thomas, 98.
LANGELEY, *see* LANGLEY.
LANGFORD, John, 45 Richard, 64.
LANGHAM, Christopher, 115.
LANGLEY (Langeley), Giles, 114.
LARGE, John, 99.
LATHAM (Lathum), Christopher, 22.
LAUNDEN, William, 122.
LAURAUNCE, *see* LAWRENCE.
LAWLEY, Richard, 97.
LAWNDEY (Lawndye), William, 58.
LAWRENCE (Lauraunce), John, 90.
LAWTON, John, 90.
LAYER, George, 50.
LAYGHTON, *see* LEYTON.
LEADER (Leder), Dame Frances, 15.
LEAS *als.* HANS, John, 46.
LECHELADE (Lichlade) *als.* CLARKE, William, 60.
LEDER, *see* LEADER.
LEDINGTON, Robert, 40.
LEE, Elizabeth A'LEE *als.* REEVE *als.*, 84; George, 55; *als.* HASSULL Russell, 102; Thomas, 125; William-115.
LEEKE (Leke), Edward, 72; Henry, 22; Stephen, 99; Thomas, 61.
LEESTEDD, *see* LESTED.
LEETE (Lete), Helen, 50; William, 8.
LEFORTH, Bertram, 93.
LEGATT (Legate), Arthur, 78.
LEGIER, *see* LEGYER.
LEGGE, Frances, 20 (2); William, 20.
LEGYER (Legier), Thomas, 53.
LEIGH, Henry, 19.
LEIGHTON, Richard, 102.
LEISTON, *see* LEYSTONE.
LEKE, *see* LEEKE.
LESTED (Leestedd), Valentine, 111.
LETE, *see* LEETE.
LE TORE, Nichesius, 89.
LEVENOTHE, John, 113.
LEVESON, Elizabeth, 100.
LEWIS (Lewes), Evan AP RES AP, 89; Hugo, 43, 53; John, 29, 31, 51,

71 ; Owen, 86 ; Richard, 49 ; Robert, 81 ; William, 107.
LEWKENOR, Edward, 105.
LEYSTONE (Leiston), John, 119.
LEYTON (Layghton), Johanna BOLDE *als.*, 2.
LICHLADE, *see* LECHELADE.
LIGHE, Henry, 27.
LITLEJOHN, *see* LITTLEJOHN.
LITTLEBURY, Charles, 57.
LITTLEJOHN (Litlejohn), John, 7.
LITTLETON (Lyttelton), William, 124.
LLOYD (Lloide), AP JEVAN, David, 108 ; AP RANDALL, John, 51 ; Morgan, 85 ; Owen AP DAVID, 8.
LOCK, Richard, 41 ; Thomas, 121.
LOCKER, William, 53.
LOCKETT, Roger, 29.
LOMNER, Henry, 43.
LONDON, Ralph, 93 ; John STOKESLEY, BISHOP OF, 18.
LONGE, Henry, 85 ; Johanna, 86 ; Richard, 54 ; Roger, 95 ; William, 96.
LORKIN, Andrew, 65.
LOVE, Martin, 95.
LOWE, Robert, 103.
LOWEN, Robert, 59.
LOWLETT, Alice, 62 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; Thomas, 62 (2).
LOWNES, Robert, 65.
LOWSLEY, William, 41.
LUCAS, Elizabeth ABERFORD *als.*, 98 ; John, 21, 30.
LUCE, Andrew, 49.
LUCKE, Ralph, 93.
LUCY, Richard, 37.
LUDLOWE, Frances, 44.
LUTER, John, 75.
LYDE *als.* JOYNER, Anne, 80 ; *als.* HILLS, Elizabeth, 124.
LYNE, Johanna SEARLE *als.*, 27 (*see* LYNNE).
LYNNE, Jane SEARLE *als.*, 80 (*see* LYNE).
LYON, John, 96.
LYONS, William, 125.
LYTCOTT, William, 79.
LYTHIER, Jasper, 101.
LYTTELTON, *see* LITTLETON.

M.

MACHELL, Dame Joanna CHAMBERLAYN *als.*, 69.
MACHIN, Robert, 28.
MACKLYN, William, 98.
MACKYERE, *als.* POSKYNS, Johanna, 80.
MAGALOTTOE, Galeotto, 36.
MAINEBOROUGHE, Henry, 93.
MAIOR, *see* MAYOR.
MAISTER, *see* MASTER.
MALLETT, Baldwin, 1 ; William, 121.
MALYN, John, 47.
MAN, *see* MANNE.
MANLEY, William, 26.
MANNE (Man), Mary, 124.
MANNING (Mannyng, Mannynges), Henry, 107 ; John, 78 ; Richard, 13.
MANNOCKE, Thomas, 78.
MANNSEE, *see* MAUNSE.
MANNSELL, *see* MANSELL.
MANNYNG, *see* MANNING.
MANNYNGES, *see* MANNING.
MANNYON, Jasper, 45.
MANSELL (Mannsell), William, 71.
MANSFIELD (Maunsfelde), John, 18.
MARDELEY, John, 2.
MARES, Richard, 19.
MARINIS, Maurice DE, 12.
MARKE, Edward, 85.
MARKHAM, Thomas, 62.
MARKS, John, 55.
MARLER (Marlar), Anthony, 40.
MARRIOT, William, 116.
MARROWE, Edward, 25.
MARRYK, Thomas, 35.
MARSH, Agnes, 17 ; Edward, 100.
MARSHALL, John, 80 ; Roger, 107 ; Thomas, 2.
MARTIN (Marten, Martyn), Andrew, 8 ; Henry, 14 ; John, 96 ; William, 124.
MARTINDALE, Elizabeth, 95.
MARTYN, *see* MARTIN.
MASON, George, 38 ; Thomas, 110.
MASTER (Maister), William 46.
MATHEW, Emma, 69 ; Johanna, 22 ; John, 100 ; Thomas, 54, 71 ; William, 51.
MATHISON, John, 108.
MATYN (Maton), John, 79 ; Nicholas, 4.
MAUNDY (Mawndy), John, 40.
MAUNSE (Mannsee), Elizabeth, 71 ; Katherine, 71.
MAUNSFELDE, *see* MANSFIELD.
MAWNDY, *see* MAUNDY.
MAY, Edmund, 80 ; Nicholas, 77 ; Richard, 53 ; William, 2.
MAYER (Maior), Josias, 47 ; William, 101.
MAYLARD, Philip, 123.
MAYNARDE, Ralph, 91 ; William, 70.
MAYNE (Meyne), William, 65.
MAYO (Mayowe), Richard, 19, 35.
MEADE, Philip, 122.
MEADEFOURDE, Eglainor, 54.
MEDHURST (Medehurst), Bennetta, 119.
MEDLEY, John, 91.
MEKYN, Clement, 5.
MELLISHE (Melles), John, 9.
MERCER, William, 74.
MEREDITH, Helena AP DAVID *als.*, 108 ; AP RES, Llewellyn AP, 20.
MERRELL (Meryll), Thomas, 120.
METHAM *als.* SHEFFELD, Frances, 124.
METHFELDE, Nicholas, 87.
MEWE (Mewes), John, 87.
MEYNE, *see* MAYNE.
MICHELL (Mighell), Jeremy, 89 ; John, 20 ; Roger, 121 ; William, 89.
MIDDLETON, William, 29.
MIGHELL, *see* MICHELL.
MILES (Myles), Thomas, 62.
MILL, Richard, 107.
MILLER, George, 44 ; John, 126 ; Robert, 30.
MILLERS, William, 63.
MILLETT, John, 31.

MILLS (MYLLS), John, 86; Nicholas, 74.
MILTON (Mylton), John, 103; Robert, 102.
MINGE, *see* MYNGE.
MODIE, *see* MOODYE.
MOFFATT (Moffet), Robert 63.
MOMPESSON, Agnes 119.
MONCK, *see* MONKE.
MONDAY (Munday Mundy), Michael 16; Richard 115.
MONE, *see* MOONE.
MONKE (Monck), Thomas, 116.
MONTAGUE (Mountague), Dame Helena, 38 (2).
MONTEAGLE, Elena STANLEY LADY, 125.
MOODYE (Modie), Edmund, 2.
MOOLE, Nicholas, 112.
MOONE (Mone), Reginald, 98; Thomas, 35.
MOORE, Richard, 7, 10; William, 12.
MOORER (Morer), *als.* GROVE, Catherine, 104; John, 97.
MOORES, Richard, 96.
MORDAUNT, Edmund, 31; Philip, 100.
MORDON, Henry, 44.
MORE, Barnard, 6; Bartholomew, 105; Hugh, 63; Robert, 74; William, 6, 63.
MORER, *see* MOORER.
MORETON, *see* MORTON.
MORGAN, George JAMES *als.*, 108; Humphrey, 118; John, 125; Katherine DAVID *als.*, 10; Richard, 78.
MORLEY, Henry PARKER LORD, 24.
MORREN, Thomas, 97.
MORRIS, William, 11.
MORTON (Moreton), Dorothy, 52; Elizabeth, 56.
MOSELEY, William, 81.
MOTE, John, 69.
MOTT, John, 112.
MOUNESLOW (Mounslow), Nicholas, 68, 71; Thomasine, 7; William, 7.
MOUNSON, Edmund, 77; John, 3, 115.
MOUNTAGUE, *see* MONTAGUE.
MOUNTE (Mownte), John, 80; Leonard, 112.
MOWE, Leonard, 31.
MOWNTE, *see* MOUNTE.
MOWSEY, Roger, 117.
MULFORD, Hugh, 47.
MUMBREY, Thomas, 52.
MUNDAY *and* MUNDY, *see* MONDAY.
MURFILDE, Richard, 73.
MUSGROVE (Musgrave), Matthew, 113.
MYLES, *see* MILES.
MYLLS, *see* MILLS.
MYLTON, *see* MILTON.
MYN (Mynne), Agnes, 111; Henry, 90.
MYNGE (Minge), Anthony, 8, 24.
MYNNE, *see* MYN.
MYNTON, John, 112.
MYTTON *als.* WYNNE, Anne, 123.

N.

NAILER, *see* NAYLER.
NALSON, Rose CUTTELL *als.* WAGSTAFF *als.*, 59.
NANTON, William, 55.
NAYLER (Nailer), Humphrey, 5; William, 123.
NEALE (Nele), Anthony, 8; Jasper, 18; John, 116; Richard, 27.
NECTON, Anne, 24.
NELE, *see* NEALE.
NETHERCOTE (Nethercotes), Mary, 35.
NEVELL, Anne, 68; John, 4; Judith, 68; Katherine, 68; Margaret, 68; Sir Thomas, 117 (2).
NEWDIGATE (Newdegate), Anthony, 88; John, 71.
NEWMAN, George, 28.
NEWNHAM (Newneham), John, 79.
NEWPORTE *als.* PARRETT, Jane, 23, 27; John, 74; Richard, 115.
NEWTON, Agnes, 60.
NICHOLAS, Christopher, 83.
NONELEY (Nunneley), Richard, 119.
NORBERY (Norberie), Richard, 27.
NORFOLK, Elizabeth DUCHESS OF, 87.
NORTH, Roger, 22.
NORTHCOTE, Edward, 110.
NORTON, Robert, 73; Thomas, 104.
NORWICH, John, 3.
NOWELL, Elizabeth, 125.
NOWERS, Anne, 78.
NUNNELEY, *see* NONELEY.

O.

OAKER, John, 30.
OAKOVER (Okeover), Ralph, 118.
ODELL, Alice, 18.
OGLE, Thomas, 17.
OKEHEY, Robert OKEY *als.*, 81.
OKELANDE, William, 93.
OKEY *als.* OKEHEY, Robert, 81.
OKE. *Other names so beginning, see* OAK.
OLIFFE, William, 63.
OLIVER (Olyver), Francis, 87.
ONSLOWE, Richard, 74.
ORCHARD, Stephen, 122.
OSBORNE (Osbourne), James, 34; Leonard, 29; Robert, 46; Thomas, 29.
OSGOOD (Osgodd), Richard, 28, 40.
OUTREDGE, Ralph, 27.
OVER *als.* WAVER, Henry, 80.
OVERTON, Cuthlac, 4.
OWEN, James, 48; Richard, 22; Robert, 25; Roger, 72.
OWTRED, John, 56; Richard, 18.
OXLEY, Nicholas, 22.

P.

PACK, Robert, 81.
PADIE, Roger, 11.
PAGE, Anthony, 49; Frances, 40; Helena, 111; Thomas, 49; William, 12, 49.
PAINE. *see* PAYNE.
PALLADY, Richard, 37.
PALMER, Alexander, 11; John, 118; Margaret, 13; Richard, 15, 124; William, 75.

PAMPLIN (Pamlyn), Henry, 2 ; Thomas, 42.
PANTER *als.* SMITH, John, 35.
PARAMORE, John, 7, 36, 51.
PARGYTER (Pargetar, Pergiter), Anthony, 67 ; James, 102.
PARKER. LORD MORLEY, Henry, 24 ; John, 34 ; Thomas, 60, 77 ; Willian , 56.
PARKHURST, Richard, 102.
PARLABENE, Richard, 48.
PARLAR, John, 125.
PARRETT (Parrott), Jane NEWPORTE *als.*, 23, 27.
PARRIS (Parrys), Roger GILLAM *als.*, 93; Thomas, 119.
PARROTT, *see* PARRETT.
PARRY, John, 97 ; Sir Thomas, 14.
PARRYS, *see* PARRIS.
PARSONS, Edward, 34.
PARTON, Richard, 108.
PARUM, Nicholas, 47.
PASLOWE, William, 10.
PASMORE (Pasmer), Cecily, 56 ; John, 57.
PASTON, Thomas, 2.
PAULE, Humphrey, 26.
PAVEY, *see* PAVYE.
PAVIER (Pavyer), James, 107.
PAVYE (Pavey), Robert, 108.
PAVYER, *see* PAVIER.
PAXMAN, Thomas, 114.
PAYNE (Paine), Giles, 110; John, 48 ; Thomas, 40.
PAYNTER, Margaret, 123.
PAYNTON, Margaret, 79.
PEAKE (Pecke), Richard, 119.
PECKE, *see* PEAKE.
PECKETT (Pekett) *als.* PEGOTT, John, 38.
PECKHAM, Lucy HARPER *als.*, 3.
PEERS, James, 122 ; William, 110.
PEGOTT, John PECKETT *als.*, 38.
PEIRSON, *see* PIERSON.
PEKETT, *see* PECKETT.
PENESTON (Penyston), Anthony, 6, 7.
PENNINGTON, Gilbert, 114.
PENTH, John, 114.
PENYSTON, *see* PENESTON.
PEPES, *see* PEPYS.
PEPPER, John, 99.
PEPYS (Pepes), Richard, 126.
PERCEVAL (Percyvall), Robert, 97.
PERGITER, *see* PARGYTER.
PERINS, Robert, 82.
PERROTT, Dame Jane, 94.
PERRY (Pery), Henry, 10, 111.
PETER, John, 112.
PETERSON, Francis, 108 ; James, 75 ; Katherine, 96.
PHELPS (Phelpes), Matilda, 32.
PHILLIPPS (Philippes, Phillippes, Phillips), Johanna, 69 ; John, 66, 102 ; Katherine, 109 ; Lewis, 75 ; Richard, 104 ; Thomas, 69.
PHILLPOT (Philpootte, Philpott), Edward, 30; Henry, 78.
PICKERING (Pickring), Arthur, 109 ; Robert, 113.
PICKETT, John, 81.
PICKRING, *see* PICKERING.
PIERS, Roger AP JOHN *als.*, 126.
PIERSON (Peirson), Paul, 79.
PIGOTT (Pygotte), William, 78 ?, *see also* PECKETT.
PIGROM, John PILGRAME, *als.*, 66.
PIKE, *see* PYKE.
PIKES, *see* PYKES.
PILGRAME (Pilgrim, Pilgrym), John, 63 ; *als.* PIGROM, John, 66.
PILLIN, John, 86.
PINCHBECK (Pinchebeck), Elizabeth, 7.
PINDER (Pynder), Richard, 35.
PINNER (Pynner), *als.* YEOMAN, Richard, 60.
PITTS (Pytts), Gertrude, 49.
PLAISTED, *see* PLAYSTED.
PLAYNE, David, 121.
PLAYSTED (Plaisted), Anne, 54.
PLUMER (Plommer), Amy THOMAS *als.*, 32 ; Anne THOMAS *als.*, 32.
POCOCK, Helena, 124 ; Richard, 103.
POLEY, Thomas, 49.
POLLARDE, John, 107 ; Lewis, 88.
PONTE, Simon, 43.
PONYERD, *als.* DRURY, Thomas, 45.
PONYNGES (Ponynge), Sir Adrian, 116.
POOLE, Mary, 113 ; Richard, 43 ; Thomas, 113.
POPE, John, 13 ; Robert, 98 ; Simon, 81.
PORTER, David BUTLER *als.*, 7 ; Henry, 106 ; William, 19.
POSKYNS, Johanna MACKYERE *als.*, 80.
POULTENEY, Michael, 78.
POULTON, *see* POWTON.
POWELL, Henry, 75 ; John, 109 ; Meredith, 33 ; Walter, 81.
POWLSON, Edward, 109.
POWTON (Poulton, Pulton), Giles, 17.
PRATER, George, 51.
PRATT, Anne BERKELEY *als.*, 107 ; Nicholas, 105 ; Richard, 92 ; Thomas, 13.
PRENTON, *see* PRINTON.
PRESTON, Dionisia GARE *als.*, 94 ; *als.* HANNYBALL, John, 99 ; Thomas, 50.
PRICE, Henry, 119 ; Thomas, 92.
PRIDIAUX (Prideaux), Nicholas, 117.
PRINNE, *als.* EREBURIE, Joan, 29.
PRINTON (Prenton), *als.* WORRALL, Elizabeth, 34.
PRISTON, James, 124.
PRIULI, Aloysio, 103.
PROCTOR, George, 85.
PULESTON, Sir Edward, 75.
PULLEY, Edmund, 37.
PULTON, *see* POWTON.
PULVERTOFTE, Elizabeth, 53 ; Robert, 105.
PURFEY (Puryfey), Thomas, 73.
PURSELL, Katherine, 31.
PURYFEY, *see* PURFEY.
PYDDE, John, 47.
PYE, *als.* BECKINGHAM, Johanna, 98.

PYGOTTE, *see* PIGOTT.
PYKE (Pike), Mary KING ? *als.*, 32 ; Thomas, 14.
PYKES (Pikes), Thomas, 48.
PYNDER, *see* PINDER.
PYNE, Simon, 102.
PYNNER, *see* PINNER.
PYRE, John, 15.
PYTTS, *see* PITTS.

Q.

QUERENDEN, John, 16.

R.

RADCLYFF, *see* RATCLIFFE.
RAFFE ? *see* RAUFFE.
RANCE (Raunce), John, 91.
RANDILL, *see* AP RANDALL.
RANDOLPHE (Randolf), Avercus, 107 ; John, 117.
RATCLIFFE (Radclyff, Ratlyff), Charles, 106 ; Sir Humphrey, 79 ; Thomas, 64, 99 ; *als.* HUBBERDE, Usabia, 111 (2).
RATHEBY (Rathby), Lioncl, 120.
RATLYFF, *see* RATCLIFF.
RAUFFE, John, 109.
RAUNCE, *see* RANCE.
RAVENHILL, Alice, 96.
RAVENING, *als.* CARTER, John, 68.
RAWLINSON (Rawlyson), William, 18, 73.
RAYMONDE, Dorothy, 48, 51 ; Giles, 115 ; ? *see also* REYMENT.
RAYNES, Thomas, 48.
READE (Rede), Elizabeth, 59 ; John, 60 ; Leonard, 115.
RECORDE, Richard, 109.
REDE, *see* READE.
REDING, Edmund, 22.
REDMAN, Robert, 33.
REEVE (Reve), *als.* LEE, Elizabeth A'LEE *als.*, 84 ; John, 30 ; Richard, 11, 34.
REEVES (Reives), Margaret, 41.
REGOLD, John, 71.
REIGHNOLDE, *see* REYNOLDES.
REIVES, *see* REEVES.
RELFE, William, 118.
RESBYE, Rocus, 79.
RESTWOLD, Anthony, 29.
RETYNE, Thomas, 106.
REVE, *see* REEVE.
REVELL, Ralph, 26.
REYMENT, John, 99.
REYNBERD, Elizabeth, 24.
REYNOLDES (Reighnolde, Reynolde, Reynolds), Jeremy, 55 ; Richard, 55 ; Robert, 14 ; Thomas, 21 ; William, 92, 100.
RIALL, Richard, 110.
RICE, Rebecca, 44.
RICH (Rych), William, 92.
RICHAR, William, 94.
RICHARDSON, Francis, 54 ; John, 73, 125.
RICHBELL, Alice BEST, *als.*, 100.
RICHMAN, Alice, 125.
RICKS, Augustine, 26.
RIDER (Ryder), Elizabeth, 86.
RIDGE (Rydge), Thomas, 63, 74.
RIDGELEY, *see* RIDGLEY.
RIDGES, Richard, 113.
RIDGLEY (Ridgeley), William, 102.
RIDLER, Thomas, 110.
RILEY (Ryley), Richard, 78.
RINGSTEDD, Christopher, 105.
RIPHAM, Robert, 20, 109.
RIVE (Ryve), Philip, 108.
ROBERTS (Roberdes), George, 58 ; John, 52 ; Lewis, 51 ; Richard, 27.
ROBERTSON, Hugh, 48 ; Nicholas, 14 ; Thomas, 66, 84.
ROBINSON, George, 59 ; Henry, 58.
ROCHE, John, 25.
ROCHESTER, Thomas, 96.
RODDES, Hugo, 9.
ROGER, John, 15.
ROGERS, Johanna, 4 ; Sir John, 67 ; John, 58, 118 ; William, 58.
ROLANDE, Anthony, 46.
ROLFE, Richard, 118 ; Thomas, 91 ; William, 71.
ROLLISLEY, Agnes, 80 ; John, 58 ; Margaret, 58.
ROLT (Rowlte), Henry, 26.
RONYON, John, 109.
ROO, Thomas, 72.
ROODE, Richard, 57.
ROOKWOOD (Ruckwoode), Roger, 14.
ROPER, Richard, 37.
ROSE, Thomas, 116.
ROSSE, Robert, 38 ; Thomas, 90.
ROTHERHAM (Rotheram), Thomas, 60.
ROWELL, William, 126.
ROWLTE, *see* ROLT.
ROYDON (Royden), John, 87.
RUCKWOODE, *see* ROOKWOOD.
RUDDING, Thomas, 31.
RUGGELL, Philip, 112.
RUSH (Russhe), John, 93 ; Sir Thomas, 17.
RUSHTON, George, 55.
RUSSELL, William, 37.
RUSSHE, *see* RUSH.
RUTLAND, Henry EARL OF, 56.
RUTTE, Robert, 16.
RYCH, *see* RICH.
RYDER, *see* RIDER.
RYDGE, *see* RIDGE.
RYLEY, *see* Riley.
RYMAN, Humphrey, 89.
RYMILL (Rymyll), Walter, 53.
RYNAM, John, 16.
RYVE, *see* RIVE.
RYVERS, Thomas, 58.

S.

SACKE, John, 56.
SACKVILE (Sackevill), John, 95.
SADD, John, 91.
SADOCK (Saddocke), James, 20.
SAINT CLERE (Saintclere, Seintclere), John, 14 ; Osith, 13, 31, 32.
SAINTHILL (Scynthill), Peter, 125.
SAINT PAUL (Seyntepaule), Matthew, 98 ; Robert, 30.

SAINT PIERE (Seinctpere or Seintpeir) *als.* SEMPER, Anthony, 85 ; *als.* SEMPER, Joanna, 105.
SALISBURY (Salisburie), Henry, 88; Richard, 68.
SAME, John, 4.
SAMPFORD (Samford), Agnes GELLYS *als.*, 83.
SAMPSON, Simon, 30 ; Thomas, 52 ; William, 95.
SANDBROKE (Sanbroke), David, 14 ; John, 32.
SANDEFORDE, *see* SANDFORD.
SANDERS, *see* SAUNDERS.
SANDES, *see* SANDYS.
SANDFORD (Sandeforde), Henry, 59 ; Thomas, 14.
SANDYS (Sandes), LORD SANDYS, Thomas, 15.
SAULL (Sawell, Sawle), Elizabeth, 8 ; John, 3 ; William, 42.
SAUNDER, James, 2.
SAUNDERS(Sanders,Sawnders), Alice, 2 ; John, 5 ; Robert, 71, 121 ; Thomas, 24, 92 (2).
SAUNDERSON, John, 43.
SAVAGE, Richard, 91 ; Robert, 84.
SAWELL and SAWLE, *see* SAULL.
SAWNDERS, *see* SAUNDERS.
SCALON (Scallen), Jane, 124.
SCOTT, Brian, 2 ; James, 101, 115.
SCROGGS (Skroggs), Alexander, 102.
SCUTT, Edward, 24.
SEAMAN (Seman), John, 57.
SEARE, Thomas, 7.
SEARLE (Serle), *als.* LYNE, Johanna, 27 ; *als.* LYNNE, Jane, 80.
SEDLEY, *als.* CULPEPPER, Margeret, 65.
SEGAR (Seger), William, 5.
SEGNOR, Nicholas, 8.
SEINCTPEIR, *see* SAINT PIERE.
SEINTCLERE, *see* SAINT CLERE.
SEINETPERE, *see* SAINT PIERE.
SELBY, William, 45.
SELLIN, Nicholas, 96.
SELMAN, Joseph, 8.
SEMAN, *see* SEAMAN.
SEMPER, Anthony ST. PIERE *als.*, 85; Johanna ST. PIERE *als.*, 105.
SENDALL, Robert, 47.
SENTELL, Agnes, 107.
SENTHILL ?, *see* SENTELL.
SERLE, *see* SEARLE.
SEWELL, George, 122.
SEYMOUR (Seymer, Seymor), Alice, 90 ; Lady Jane, 17 ; Lady Margaret, 44.
SEYNTEPAULE, *see* SAINT PAUL.
SEYNTHILL, *see* SAINTHILL
SHAFTO (Shaftoo), Robert, 97.
SHAKERLEY, Ralph, 58.
SHALCROSSE, James, 73.
SHARINGTON, *see* SHERINGTON.
SHARNELL, Jane, 65.
SHARPE, Agnes, 111 ; Gervase, 121; Ralph, 95.
SHAWE, Walter, 77.
SHAXTON, Thomas, 44.
SHEFFELD, Frances METHAM *als.*, 124.
SHELLEY, Edward, 18.
SHELTON, Jeremy, 16 ; Ralph, 24.
SHEPHERD (Sheparde), Elizabeth, 69.
SHEREWODDE, *see* SHERWOOD.
SHERINGTON (Sharington) John, 15.
SHERSTON, William, 109.
SHERWIN, *see* SHERWYN.
SHERWOOD (Sherewodde), Thomas, 105.
SHERWYN (Sherwin), Robert, 82.
SHETHER, John, 6, 87.
SHIPMAN, Thomas, 45.
SHIRLEY (Shurley), Anne, 36.
SHITTELL, Agnes SILVESTER *als.*, 106.
SHORER, Jodocus, 74.
SHORTE, Edward, 39.
SHREWSBURY, Francis EARL OF, 11.
SHURLEY, *see* SHIRLEY.
SHUTE, John, 43.
SIBLEY, Edward, 6.
SIDDALL (Sydall), Henry, 119.
SIDDON (Syddon), Alice, 102 ; Ralph, 102.
SILBERY, Thomas, 42.
SILEY, Michael, 37.
SILVESTER (Silverster), *als.* SHITTELL, Agnes, 106.
SIMPSON, *see* SYMPSON.
SINGLETON *als.* BOGAS, Frances, 72.
SIRREY, Alice, 70.
SKEFFINGTON (Skevington), Christopher, 96.
SKELTON, Richard, 58.
SKERNE, Bartholomew, 85.
SKEVINGTON, *see* SKEFFINGTON.
SKROGGS, *see* SCROGGS.
SKYDDYE, Christopher, 109.
SLADE, Elizabeth, 52 ; Margaret, 64, 66.
SMALWOODE (Smallwoode), John, 116 ; William, 60.
SMARTE, Thomas, 103.
SMITH (Smyth), Alexander, 14 ; Anthony, 49 ; Edmund, 116 ; Edward, 67 ; Henry, 120 ; John, 4 ; John PANTER *als.*, 35 ; John, 70 ; Nicholas, 84 ; Richard, 46 ; Robert, 83 ; Thomas, 10, 32, 34, 46, 78 ; *als.* TUCKER, Thomas, 81 ; William, 49, 113.
SNELLING, Peter, 29, 30, 31.
SNOCKE, Jerome, 111.
SOCKLIN, Thomas, 126.
SOONE, John, 43.
SOUTHALL, Richard, 31 ; William, 28, 96.
SOUTHLAND, William, 83.
SOWTHWERK(Southwark), Richard, 76.
SPARKE, William, 69.
SPARROWE, William, 88.
SPEARE (Speere), John, 26.
SPECKER, Garrett, 104.
SPEDE (Speed), *als.* WOOD, Laurence, 29.
SPEERE, *see* SPEARE.
SPENCER (Spenser), John, 63, 92 ; Richard, 40 ; William, 112.
SPERRIN (Sperryn), John, 107, 108.
SPERT, Percival, 37.

SPICER, John KEDDY *als.*, 39; Thomas, 16, 21, 36.
SPILLMAN (Spilman), Anthony, 49; Michael, 93; Thomas, 49.
SPINCKHOUSEN, John, 116.
SPOONER (Sponer), John, 19; Thomas, 67.
SPRINGOLDE, Thomas, 8.
STAFFORD AND CAUS, Henry LORD, 41; Henry LORD, 77.
STALLEY (Staley), Elizeus, 106.
STAMFORDE, Edmund, 32, 35; James, 114; William, 39.
STANLACKE, William, 89.
STANLEY, Anthony, 30; LADY MONTEAGLE, Elena, 125.
STANNEY, John, 110.
STAPLETON, William, 126.
STARKEY (Starkye), Sterkey, Sterky), Agnes, 21; Geoffrey, 21; Richard, 68; Thomas, 58.
STAUNTON, Thomas, 50.
STEDE, (Steede), Walter, 50; William, 110.
STEELE (Stele), Anthony, 44.
STEERE (Stere), Johanna, 122.
STELE, *see* STEELE.
STEPHENS, *see* STEVENS.
STEPNEY, Henry, 119.
STERE, *see* STEERE.
STERKEY *and* STERKY, *see* STARKEY.
STERNE, Lucy, 38.
STEVENS (Stephens), John, 116.
STEWARDE, Alice, 62; Edmund, 18.
STILE, *see* STYLE.
STIRAP ?, *see* STURROPP.
STOCKHILL, John STOCKWELL *als.*, 99.
STOCKMEADE, John, 120.
STOCKWELL. *als.* STOCKHILL, John, 99.
STOKES, John, 51; Katherine, 51.
STOKESLEY, BP. OF LONDON, John, 18.
STONAR, Francis, 59.
STONE. *als.* WATLEY, Elizabeth, 46; *als.* WATLEY, Johanna, 46; John, 126.
STOWRTON (Stourton), *als.* BRUERS, Jane, 113.
STRADLING, Thomasine, 93.
STRANGWAYES *als.* STRANGWIDE, George, 96.
STRANGWIDE, George STRANGWAYES *als.*, 96.
STRATFORDE (Strattforde), John HOBBINS *als.*, 19.
STRAYLE *als.* HOUSE, Matgaret, 103.
STREATE (Strete), William, 107.
STRINGER, Laurence, 111.
STROWBRIDGE, Edward, 123.
STROWDE, John, 20.
STRUTT, William, 97.
STUARD, *see* STURD.
STUD, John, 53.
STURD (Stuard), Francis, 5, 20.
STURMAB, Richard, 53.
STURROPP, Robert, 121.
STYLE (Stile), Elizabeth, 6, 32; John, 32, 89.
STYRRY, Humphrey, 57, 76.
SUGAR (Suger), William, 97.
SUTTON, James, 77; Jane, 18; Nicholas, 90; Richard, 37.
SWAINE, *see* SWAYNE.
SWANNE, George, 60.
SWAYNE (Swaine) *als.* KNIGHT, Elizabeth, 104; John, 78.
SWETE (Sweet), Thomas, 77.
SWIFT (SWYFTE), John, 114.
SWILLINGTON, George, 86.
SWINNERTON (Swynerton, Swynnerton), John, 90.
SWYFTE, *see* SWIFT.
SWYNERTON *or* SWYNNERTON, *see* SWINNERTON.
SYBBYS, Robert, 101.
SYDALL, *see* SIDDALL.
SYDDON, *see* SIDDON.
SYDNEY, Anne, 89.
SYDWELL, James, 114.
SYMMS (Symmes, Syms), John, 39, 42.
SYMONDES, (Symonds), Thomas, 111.
SYMONS, Ralph, 109; Richard, 35; Thomas, 78.
SYMPSON (Simpson), John, 1, 28, 61; Richard, 59.
SYMS, *see* SYMMS.
SYNNET *als.* SYNODE, John, 115.
SYNODE, John SYNNET *als.*, 115.

T.

TAILBOYS, Sir George, 18.
TAILOR, *see* TAYLOR.
TALBOT, *see* SHREWSBURY.
TALLANCE (Tallants), John, 45.
TALMAGE, Francis, 97.
TANNER, Hugh, 120.
TAPPER, Henry, 19.
TATE, Margaret BILLINGTON *als.*, 89.
TAVERNOR (Taverner) *als.* GREY, Bridget, 49; Silvester, 53.
TAYLOR (Tailor), Charles, 88; Elizabeth, 28; Francis, 74; John, 79, 100; Thomas, 98; William 94.
TEBALDE (Tebolde), Richard, 67.
TEDDAM, John, 75.
TELLIER *als.* KELLY, Peter, 55.
TEMPLE, Cuthbert, 7 (2); ~~William~~, 109. Tems
TEXTOVER, William, 52.
THACHER (Thatcher), Roger, 29.
THIMBLETHORPE, Mariona, 116.
THOMAS. *als.* PLUMER, Amy, 32; *als.* PLUMER, Anne, 31; AP DAVID, Evan, 64; John, 14, 112; Robert, 64; *see also* AP THOMAS.
THOME, Barbara HARRIS *als.*, 117.
THOMPSON (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Christopher, 40; Edmund, 53; Geoffrey, 87; John, 72; Ralph, 4; Sarah, 76.
THORNE, Jane, 110.
THOROWGOOD (Throwgood), Agnes, 54.
THORPE, Francis, 109; John, 51; William, 73.
THRESSHER, John, 117.

THROWGOOD, *see* THOROWGOOD.
THROWLEY, Robert, 41.
THUNDER ?, *see* TUNDER.
THURLAND, Edmund, 64; Thomas, 51.
TIBBS (Tybbs), Humphrey, 69.
TILER, *see* TYLER.
TILLETT, John, 24.
TIRLE, Thomas, 43.
TIRRELL, *see* TYRRELL.
TISE, Thomas, 34.
TITLEY, Tristram, 6.
TOFTE, William, 44.
TOKEN, Thomas, 64.
TOKEY, John, 10.
TOLER (Toller), John, 109,
TOLLEMACHE ?, *see* TALMAGE.
TOLLER, *see* TOLER.
TOLSON (Tollson), Thomas, 91.
TOMKINS, Richard, 37.
TOMLINSON, *als.* TOWERSON, Thomas, 104.
TOMPSON *or* TOMSON, *see* THOMPSON.
TONGE, William, 47.
TOOLE, William, 92.
TOOLEY (Toolie), Johanna, 50.
TORE, Nichesius, LE, 89.
TOVELL, Anthony, 44.
TOWERSON (Towreson), Thomas TOMLINSON *als.* 104.
TOWNELEY (Townley), Henry, 45; John, 43, 69.
TOWRESON, *see* TOWERSON.
TRAVES (Travys), Leonard, 114; Paul, 9.
TREMAYN, Andrew, 48; Nicholas, 48.
TRENCHARD, Richard, 8; Thomas, 8, 86.
TREVENAUNTE (Trevenande), George, 101.
TREWE, Anne, 48.
TRIGGE, Roger, 44.
TRIPP *als.* CHEYNEY, Alice, 22; Thomas, 25.
TROUGHTON, Richard, 95.
TRUMPLET (Trumflet), John, 3.
TUCHET (Tychet), LORD AUDLEY, George, 11.
TUCKE, John, 52.
TUCKER, Charles, 16; Johanna JONES *als.*, 9; Thomas SMITH *als.*, 81.
TUNDER, John, 38.
TURNER (Turnor), Leonard, 28; Thomas, 37.
TURVILE, Dame Jane, 6.
TUSSER, Clement, 72.
TWISELTON (Twiseldam, Twyselton), Francis, 94; Masculine, 98; Robert, 92.
TYBBS, *see* TIBBS.
TYCHET, *see* TUCHET.
TYLER (Tiler), Johanna CARSE *als.*, 120; John, 4; William, 49.
TYMMES (Tyms), Robert, 122.
TYNDALL, John, 57.
TYRRELL (Tirrell), Robert, 113.
TYSON, Alice VAUGHAN *als.*, 125; Brian, 110.

U.

UNCLE, John, 38.
UNDERWOOD, Edward, 25; William, 114.
UPNAM, John, 69.
UPTON, William, 116.

V.

VAUGHAN. *als.* TYSON, Alice, 125; Geoffrey, 79; Sir John, 81; John, 102; Owen JOHN AP HOWELL, 106; Roland, 71; AP ROBERT, Thomas, 103.
VAUX (Vaus), Nicholas, 72.
VENTRYSE (Ventris), Henry, 52.
VERNEY, Edmund, 40; Richard, 122; Sir Thomas, 56.
VEYSEY (Vessey), Gilbert, 44.
VILLARS (Villers), Edward, 91.
VOYLE (Voel), David, 82, 86.
VYVOLL, Anthony, 20.

W.

WABERLEY, John, 124 (2).
WADDOPPE, Edward, 88.
WADE, Robert, 3; Thomas, 84.
WAGGER, Roland, 29.
WAGSTAFF *als.* NALSON, Rose CUTTELL *als.*, 59.
WAINWRIGHT (Waynwright), Richard, 70.
WAKE, Edward, 88.
WAKEMAN, William, 115.
WALBOTE (WALBOTT), William, 46.
WALFORD, John, 41.
WALKELATE, Richard, 73.
WALKER, Alexander, 87; Gilbert, 119; John, 44; Richard, 15, 70; Robert, 42; Thomas, 110, 125.
WALL, George, 24 (2); William, 7.
WALLER, Stephen, 47.
WALLESTON, John, 69.
WALLWYN, *see* WALWYNNE.
WALTER, William, 9.
WALWYNNE (Wallwyn), George, 50.
WARCUPPE (Warcopp), John, 56.
WARDE, James, 46; Richard, 67.
WARDROPE, Marmaduke, 100.
WARDROPER, Robert FORMAN *als.*, 76.
WAREHAM, *see* WARHAM.
WAREN, *see* WARREN.
WARHAM (Wareham), John, 86.
WARING, Thomas, 73.
WARNER, John, 72, 112; William, 72.
WARREN (Waren), Francis, 94; Jane HEATH *als.*, 83; Johanna, 46; John, 43; Thomas, 59.
WARRISON, William, 42.
WATERS, Henry GERNES *als.*, 44.
WATERSON, Richard, 42.
WATLEY, Elizabeth STONE *als.*, 46; Johanna STONE *als.*, 46.
WATLINGTON, Elizabeth, 13; John, 3.
WATSON, James, 43, 95; Thomas, 57; William, 22.

WATTS (Wattes), Christopher, 77 ; William, 4.
WAVER, Henry OVER *als.*, 80.
WAYNWRIGHT, *see* WAINWRIGHT.
WAYTE, William, 19.
WEALE, Thomas, 55.
WEAVER (Wever), Robert, 25.
WEBBE, Fulke, 100.
WEBBER, Robert, 113.
WEBSTER, Michael, 66 ; Nicholas, 21 : Thomas, 119.
WEEKES (Weeks, Wekes), William, 29, 66, 126.
WELCHE, *see* WELSH.
WELLS (Welles), Henry, 61 ; Humphrey, 88 ; John, 106 ; Robert, 72 ; William, 55.
WELSHE (Welch), Anthony, 15, 19 ; Goddard, 63, 64 ; John, 9 ; Thomas, 12 ; Walter, 26.
WENDEN, John, 67.
WENGER, John, 10.
WENHAM, John, 80.
WENTWORTH, Anne, 23.
WEST, Richard, 94.
WESTBROOK, John, 60.
WESTLEY, Leonard, 28.
WESTMORLAND, Margaret GASCOYNE, COUNTESS OF, 108.
WESTON, Thomas, 50.
WESTWOOD, Thomas, 68.
WESTWRAY, Johanna BANSTEDD *als.*, 5.
WETTS, Alice, 16.
WEVER, *see* WEAVER.
WHARMBY, Johanna, 65.
WHEELER (Wheler), Alice, 54.
WHIDLEY, William, 94.
WHIPP, Thomas, 67.
WHITAKER (Whitacres, Whiteacre), Richard, 67, 79.
WHITE (Whyte), Anthony, 110 ; Edward, 65 ; James, 63 ; *als.* GEALING, Johanna, 90 ; John, 15 ; William, 27, 76, 81 ; ? *see also* WITT.
WHITEACRE, *see* WHITAKER.
WHITEHEAD (Whithedd), Richard, 122.
WHITEHORNE, Philip, 45.
WHITHEDD, *see* WHITEHEAD.
WHITLOCK, Richard, 114.
WHITNEY, Sir Robert, 83
WHYTE, *see* WHITE.
WIATT, *see* WYAT.
WIBARNE, *see* WYBORNE.
WICHINGHAM, Robert, 73.
WIDDINSTALL, Richard, 92.
WIDDRINGTON (Woddrington), Sir John, 123.
WIGGET (Wiggat), Richard, 108, 109.
WIGLEY (Wyggley), Henry, 106.
WILCOXE (Wilcocks) Walter, 23 ; William, 22.
WILDE, Thomas, 40.
WILDMAN, John, 48.
WILKINS, Robert, 76.
WILLARDE (Willerd), Stephen, 66.
WILLESEY (Willisee), William, 30.
WILLETS (Willetts), John, 82.
WILLETT, Stephen, 115.
WILLETTS, *see* WILLETS.
WILLIAM *als.* GUNTER, Henry, 38.
WILLIAMS, Francis, 4 ; John, 50, 52 (2) ; Katherine, 59 ; Nicholas, 85 ; Richard, 97 ; Rowland, 114 ; William, 70.
WILLIAMSON, John, 4.
WILLIS, Richard, 11.
WILLISEE, *see* WILLESEY.
WILLOUGHBYE (Wylloughbye), John, 120 ; Thomas, 106.
WILLS, Edward, 123.
WILSON (Willson, Wylson), Anne, 101 ; Cicely, 118 ; Fridiswida, 86 ; Stephen, 44 ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 64.
WINCHECOMBE, James, 90.
WINCHESTER, William, 11.
WINCOLL (Wyncoll), Roger, 99.
WINDE (Wynde), John, 110 ; Richard, 63.
WINDSOR (Windesor), Philip, 24 ; Thomas, 82.
WINGATE, William, 74.
WINSTON, Thomas, 25.
WINTERSELL (Wintershull), John, 67.
WISDOME, Robert, 89.
WISE, Thomas, 2.
WITT, Richard, 82.
WITTON, William, 7.
WODDALL, *see* WOODALL.
WODDOUS, Johanna, 32.
WODDRINGTON, *see* WIDDRINGTON.
WOLFE, Leonard, 31 ; Thomas, 36.
WOLLASTON, Richard, 46.
WOLMER, William, 30.
WOLRICH (Wolridge), Edward, 8.
WOLSTONCROFTE, William, 108.
WOMBWELL, Thomas, 58. 86.
WOOD, Laurence SPEDE *als.*, 29 ; Margaret, 65 ; Richard, 20, 77, 126 ; Thomas, 23.
WOODALL (Woddall), Humphrey, 42.
WOODHOUSE, Lady Elizabeth, 42, 51 ; John, 70.
WOODWARD, Richard, 92.
WOOTTON (Wotton), Nicholas, 75 ; Stephen, 92 ; William, 115.
WORCETON, Laurence, 83.
WORNELL, John, 56.
WORRALL, Elizabeth Prunton *als.*, 34.
WORSELEY, George, 80 ; John, 55, 80.
WORTHE, John, 83.
WOTTON, *see* WOOTTON.
WRIGHT, Alexander, 123 ; Thomas, 23 ; *als.* ALINGHAM, Thomas, 78.
WRITTINGTON, George, 79.
WROTTESLEY, Richard, 57.
WYAR, *see* WYER.
WYAT (Wiatt), Sir Henry, 4 ; Sir Thomas, 4.
WYBORN (Wibarne, Wybarn), Luke, 17 ; William, 121.
WYE, Richard, 106.
WYER (Wyar), William, 40.
WYGGLEY, *see* WIGLEY.
WYLLOUGHBYE, *see* WILLOUGHBYE.
WYLSON, *see* WILSON.
WYMAN, Thomas, 70.
WYMBERDE, John, 1.

WYMBISHE (Wymbisshe), Milo, 6.
WYMOND, Dorothy, 11 ; Johanna, 61 ; William, 61.
WYNCOLL, *see* WINCOLL.
WYNDE, *see* WINDE.
WYNGBORNE, Edward, 1.
WYNNE, Anne MYTTON *als.*, 123.
WYNSTEDD, John, 90.

Y.

YATES, Gilbert, 69.
YAXLEY, Francis, 67 ; Thomas, 71, 121.
YEOMANS (Yomans), Richard PINNER *als.*, 60.
YEWENS, Johanna, 48.
YEWLE, Thomas, 49.
YOMANS, *see* YEOMANS.
YOUNG (Yonge), Adam, 2; Francis, 115 ; Richard, 95 ; Robert, 102 ; Roger HARRY, 120 ; Thomas, 14, 46, 88 ; William, 9, 49.

Z.

ZOUCH, John, 42.

INDEX TO STRAY NAMES.

A.

ACTON Charles, 24, (2) ; Elizabeth, 24 (2).
ADAMS, Thomas, 22.
ADISON, James, 29 ; Margaret, 29.
ADYE, Nicholas, 47.
AISCOUGH, *see* ASKEWE.
A LEE (ALLEY), Robert, 121.
ALFORDE, Elizabeth, 39 ; Francis, 92 ; Roger, 39.
ALLEN, Elizabeth, 44, 71 ; *als.* SYDNOR, Grace, 83 ; Henry, 44 ; John, 124 ; Leonard, 83 ; Richard, 44 ; Robert, 21.
ALLEY, *see* A LEE.
ALLINGTON, Robert, 125.
AMBREY (Ambry), Elizabeth, 38.
AMCOTTS, *see* HAMCOTTS.
ANDREWE, Richard, 69.
ANSTEY, Thomas, 26.
AP HOWELL, Walter, 123.
AP JENKIN, Gwen., 79 ; Lloyd, 79.
AP JENN, David, 15.
AP JEVAN, John MORGAN, 86.
AP JOHN, George GUNTER *als.*, 38.
AP MEREDETH, see MEREDITH.
APOWELL, *see* APPOWELL.
APP, *see* AP.
APPOWELL (Apowell), Catherine JOHN, 82 ; Edward, 102 ; William JOHN, 82.
AP RES (Rees), Eleanor VERCH DAVID, 88 ; Griffin, 94 ; AP ROSSER, John, 33.
AP REYNOLDE, Thomas, 126.
AP ROSSER, Elizabeth, 91; John AP RES, 33.
AP THOMAS DUNN, Evan, 61.
ARCHDALE (Archedale), Mary, 19, 112.
ARMESTRONGE, Joan, 55.
ARNEWOOD (Arnewodde), Agnes, 94 ; James, 94.
ARNOLDE, Thomas, 72.
ARUNDELL, Dorothy, 51 ; John, 42, 51.
ASHEFIELDE, Edmund, 33.
ASKE, Robert, 124 (2) ; Julian, 124 (2).
ASKEWE (Aiscough), William, 24.
ASSHELYN, Laurence, 39,
ATLEY, William, 111.
AUDLEY, Edmund, 101.
AWDER, Alice, 61 ; William, 61.
AYLWORTH, Richard, 32.

B.

BABER (Babor), Elizabeth, 34.
BABHAM, John, 29.
BABOR, *see* BABER.
BADCOCK, (Batcocke), Catherine, 113 ; Edward, 113.
BADGET, Frances, 1.
BAGATT, John, 96.
BAILYE, *see* BAYLY.
BALDWIN (Baldwynne, Bawdwyn, Bawdwynne), Agatha, 15; Agnes, 18; John, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
BALES, Elizabeth, 49.
BALLARDE, Nicholas, 91.
BALLOWE, Robert, 106.
BAMAN, Angela, 70 ; —, 70.
BAMBURGE, William, 17.
BANNISTER (Banester), Edward, 23, 27.
BARBER (Barbor), Johanna, 32.
BARCLE, Mabel, 114.
BARFORDE, Alice, 13.
BARGWORTH, Isabella, 103.
BARKER, Ann, 18; George, 58 ; Johanna, 58 ; Margaret, 84 ; Robert, 18.
BARKLEY, *see* BERKELEY.
BARLEYMAN, Mary, 22 ; Thomas, 22.
BARNABY, Charles, 91.
BARNARDE, (Bernard, Bernerd), Henry, 67 ; Joan, 31 ; Margery, 124 ; Thomas, 31.
BARNES, Henry, 7 ; John BENNET *als.*, 104, 105 ; William, 113.

Barter, Elizabeth, 18.
Bartlet (Barthelett), John, 3, 13; *als.* Butler, Margaret, 3, 13.
Bartolmewe, William, 11.
Barwicke, George, 101.
Basse, Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 114.
Batcocke, *see* Badcock.
Batho, John, 39.
Batte? Johanna, 112.
Bawdwyn and Bawdwynne, *see* Baldwin.
Bawmer, William Bulmer *als.*, 14.
Bayly (Bailye, Baylie, Baylye), Elizabeth, 31; Joanna, 66; John, 17 (2).
Beckingham, Henry, 34.
Bedingfelde (Bedyngfelde), Thomas, 71, 121; William, 62.
Beer (Bere), Johanna, 124.
Beforest, Margaret, 19.
Beniamyn, Richard, 109; Rose, 109.
Bennet (Bennett), *als.* Barnes, John, 104, 105; Robert, 60; Thomasine, 86.
Bentley, William, 70, 111.
Bere, *see* Beer.
Berisforde, Aden, 74.
Berkeley (Barkley), Sir John, 86.
Bernard and Bernerd, *see* Barnard.
Bery *als.* Lewkener, Ann, 4.
Besbiche, Elizabeth, 63, 64; John, 69; Richard, 64.
Betelcombe, William, 23.
Betham (Bethome), Alice Green *als.*, 50; Edward, 50.
Betts, Alice, 36.
Biddell (Byddell), Richard, 113.
Bigleskyrte, James, 45.
Binvud, Thomas Deveres *als.*, 110.
Birchley, *see* Burcheley.
Bird (Byrde), Ann, 110; Bridget, 110; Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 110; Mary, 110; William, 110.
Birkeck, Margery, 27.
Birnesdale, William Smith *als.*, 110.
Birtfilde, Catharine, 89.
Bissetor, Joanna, 78.
Blackmore, Thomas, 122
Blande, Elizabeth, 33; 114; Thomas, 33.
Blanklad, Susanna Van, 103.
Blith, *see* Blythe.
Blount, *see* Blunt.
Blundell, Elizabeth, 118 (2); Thomas, 118 (2).
Blunt (Blount), Ann, 54; Robert, 54.
Blythe (Blith, Blyth), William, 111, 122.
Boleyn (Bullein), Sir James, 3.
Bolney, John, 110.
Bolton, Johanna, 54.
Borde (Bourde), Edith, 44; John, 44.
Bothe, Eustace, 3; John, 3.
Boughton *als.* Cartwright, Ann Thynne *als.* Dick Lady, 108.
Bourde, *see* Borde.
Bowland, Edith, 89.
Bowle, Johanna, 16.
Braborne (Braborn, Brabourne), John, 26 (2); Margaret, 26; Robert, 26.
Brackenbury, Alice, 29.
Bradborne (Bradbourne), Hugh, 83; Walter, 7.
Bradmeade, Alice, 38; John, 38.
Bragg, Walter, 34.
Brett, Jeremy, 49 (2).
Brian, *see* Bryan.
Bridgs, Ann, 107.
Brightman *als.* Partridge, Audrey, 120; Elizabeth, 28; John, 120.
Brill, Alice Butler *als.*, 13; Thomas, 13.
Brinnynge, Margaret, 47.
Briskett, Henry, 82.
Broadbent (Brodebent), Ann Eyllis *als.*, 110; Laurence, 110.
Brocket, Margaret, 55; Nicholas, 55.
Brodebent, *see* Broadbent.
Bromewich, Alice, 22.
Brother, Johanna Hobbes *als.*, 66.
Browne, Ralph, 62 (2); Richard, 77; William, 24.
Brudenell, Dame Agnes, 108; Ann, 96; Sir Edmund, 108; Thomas, 108.
Brusbie, Alice, 86; Henry, 86.
Bryan (Brian), Margaret, 99; William, 73.
Buck, Mary, 24.
Buckhurst, Thomas Lord, 95.
Bullein, *see* Boleyn.
Bullock *als.* Butler, Alice, 13; George, 13.
Bulmer *als.* Bawmer, William, 14.
Burcheley (Birchley), Ann, 85.
Burges (Burgs), Eleanor, 94; John, 94; Thomas, 65.
Burghill, Johanna, 77.
Burgs, *see* Burges.
Burnell, Walter, 12, 14.
Bushe, Thomas, 96.
Butler, Agnes, 75; *als.* Brill, Alice, 13; Alice Bullocke *als.*, 13; Fridiswida, 43; Henry, 75; Johanna Style *als.*, 43; Margaret Bartlet *als.*, 3, 13.
Butson, Agnes, 2.
Butte, Thomas, 47.
Byddell, *see* Biddell.
Bye, Margaret, 119.
Byrde, *see* Bird.

C.

Cambye, Thomas, 96.
Camyn, Edmund, 31; Johanna, 31.
Canterbury, Reginald Pole, Cardinal Archbishop of, 103.
Carleton (Carlton), Elizabeth, 69; George, 69.
Carpenter, Agnes, 36; George, 36.
Carr, Mary, 44; Robert, 44.
Carter, Agnes, 9; Gilbert, 76; John, 76; Robert, 44; William, 108.

CARTEWRIGHT, Ann THYNNE *als.* DICK LADY BOUGHTON *als.*, 108.
CASTLE, Joan, 12 ; Robert 12.
CATESBY, Ralph, 64.
CATTERALL (Catherall), Arthur, 48 ; Helen, 48 ; Nicholas, 48.
CAVELL, Alice, 18, 73 ; John, 18, 73.
CHADERTON, *see* CHATTERTON.
CHAFFE, Johanna, 93 ; William, 93.
CHALLONER, Francis, 54.
CHAMBER (Chambre), Fortune, 97.
CHAMBERLEYN, Richard, 104.
CHAMBRE, *see* CHAMBER.
CHANEY, *see* CHEYNEY.
CHAPMAN, Ann, 57, 78 ; John, 57, 78 ; Margery, 41.
CHAPPELL *als.* HOCKINS, Johanna, 86.
CHARNOCK (Cherneck), Joan, 9 ; Johanna, 9.
CHATTEL (CHETTELL), John, 67.
CHATTERTON (Chaderton), Gertrude, 110 (2).
CHERNECK, *see* CHARNOCK.
CHESTER, Mary, 124.
CHETTELL, *see* CHATTEL.
CHEYNEY(Chaney),Catharine, 15.
CHIVIOTT, Robert, 12.
CHOLLWELL, Margery WILLIAMS *als.*, 13.
CHOLMELEY, Elizabeth, 33 ; Ranulph, 33.
CHURCHMAN, Alice, 118.
CHYN, Eleanor, 86.
CHYSBOROUGH, Christopher, 95.
CLAPSHAWE, Elizabeth, 45.
CLARKE (Clark, Clerke), Ann, 12 ; Henry, 45 ; John, 95 ; Nicholas, 126 ; Richard, 53, 55.
CLARVYS, Charles, 78.
CLAVER, Elizabeth, 4 ; Marmaduke, 4.
CLAYTON, Agnes, 118 ; Thomas, 105.
CLERKE, *see* CLARKE.
CLIVE (Clyve), James, 82 ; Margery, 82.
COATES (Cotes), Thomas, 124.
COCKAYNE (Cokayne), Francis, 29 ; Mary, 29.
COCKERAM, John, 54.
COCKS, *see* COX.
CODRINGTON, Giles, 45.
CODWELL, Mary, 110.
COKAYNE, *see* COCKAYNE.
COKER, Peter, 55.
COLBYE, Thomas, 81 ; Ursula, 81.
COLDHAM, Margaret, 60.
COLE, *als*, FIELD, Barbara, 103 ; John, 19 ; Richard, 103.
COLLINS, Edward, 124.
COLLWELL, Thomas, 7 (2).
COLPEPPER, *see* CULPEPPER.
COLSON, Elizabeth, 60.
COMPFERTE, Agnes, 16.
COMYN, James, 78.
CONINGISBY, Humphrey, 90.
CONWAYE (Conwey), Catherine, 103 ; Fulk, 3, 12.
COOKE, Cecily, 60 ; Johanna, 3 ; Richard, 32 (2) 111 ; Thomas, 65.
CORBET (Corbett), Anthony, 79 ; Johanna, 58, 79.
CORNEWALL (Cornwell), Alice, 8 ; Henry, 8.
COSTERDYNE, Elizabeth, 119.
COTES, *see* COATES.
COUNSELL, Thomas, 70.
COURTNEY, John, 94.
COWLER, Margaret, 44 ; Richard, 44.
COWPER, Mary, 63.
COX (Cocks), Elizabeth, 16 ; Mary, 93 ; Thomas, 16.
CRAMPE, Agnes, 71 ; John, 71.
CRASKE, Cicely, 88 ; John, 88.
CREWE, Johanna, 54 ; John, 54.
CRISALL (Crysall), John, 53.
CROMPTON, Catharine, 125
CROOKE, Alice, 9 ; Robert, 89.
CROSBIE, Jeremy, 4.
CROSSE, Alice OLIVER *als.* 87.
CROWTHER, Elizabeth, 77 ; Catherine, 100.
CRUMWELL, Sir Thomas, 4.
CRYSALL, *see* CRISALL.
CULPEPPER (Colpepper, Culpeper), Alexander, 77 ; Margaret, 3 ; Thomas, 3.
CULVERWELL, Ann, 104.
CUSHMAN, Giles, 15.
CUTT, Elizabeth, 83.
CYRE, Letitia, 74.

D.

DABORN, Robert, 28.
DALE, Valentine, 44.
DANYELL, William, 84.
DARRELL, Dorothy, 120.
DAUBENEY (Dawbny), Arthur, 34 ; Grisella, 34.
DAVID (Dd.), AP REES, Elena VERCH, 88 ; *als.* VAUGHAN, Elizabeth VERCH, 12; Gwen. HOVER VERCH, 13 ; MOIDD, Margaret VERCH, 5.
DAVIS (Davies), Ann, 24 ; George, 24 ; Robert, 54, 89.
DAVY, Catharine, 26 ; Ralph, 26.
DAWBNY, *see* DAUBENEY.
DAYE, Richard, 120.
DD, *see* DAVID.
DEANE, Richard, 117.
DE CERTERET *als.* SEINTON, Edward, 21.
DE GOCHE, Nicolo, 78.
DE HORNE, John, 111.
DELAVELL, Edward, 97.
DENGAYNE, Thomas, 2.
DETHICKE, Elizabeth, 26 ; Matthew, 26.
DEVERES *als.* BINVUD, Thomas, 110.
DEWY, Alice, 122.
DEXTIRD, Frances, 1.
DICK LADY BOUGHTON *als.* CARTWRIGHT, Ann THYNNE *als.*, 108.
DICKAR, Joan, 13.
DIGGON, Agnes, 119 ; Richard, 119.
DIGHTON, Robert, 78.
DILKE, Laurence, 42.
DINHAM, *see* DYNHAM.
DION, *see* DYON.

DIXON, Gai, 87; Hester, 87.
DOBSON, John, 101; William, 101.
DONNE, *see* DUNN.
DOVE, John, 4.
DOWCE, *see* DOWSE.
DOWNER, Henry, 126; John, 126; Richard, 126 (2).
DOWSE (Dowce), William, 7.
DRURYE, Elizabeth, 69.
DUCKETT, Stephen, 118.
DUDLEY, Ambrose LORD, 18; Elizabeth, Lady, 18.
DUMMER, John, 103, 105 Rose EDMUNDE *als.*, 103, 105.
DUNN (Donne), Evan AP THOMAS, 61.
DUTTON, Catharine, 59; Fulk, 59.
DYER, Catharine, 10.
DYET, Richard, 85.
DYNHAM (Dinham), John, 115.
DYON (Dion), John, 60.

E.

EARELEY, *see* EARLEY.
EARLES, Dorothy, 69.
EARLEY (Eareley), John, 55; Margaret, 47, 55.
EASTERFIELD (Esterfelde) John, 86.
EDEN, Matilda, 116.
EDMUNDE (Edmunds), *als.* DUMMER, Rose, 103, 105.
EDWARDS, Jane, 22; Roger, 22.
ELAND, Frances, 118.
ELDERTON, William, 14.
ELIZABETH, *see* QUEEN, THE.
ELLIOT (Elyett), Elizabeth 48; John, 48.
ELLIS ? *see* EYLLIS.
ELLSE, *see* ELSE.
ELSDON, George, 33.
ELSE (Ellse), Robert, 71.
ELY, Thomas, BISHOP OF, 19.
ELYETT, *see* ELLIOT.
EMERYE, Leonard, 4.
EMPRINGHAM, Michael, 111.
ENWUD, Alice, 86.
EST, *names beginning with, see* EAST.
ETKINS, Rowland, 93.
EVANS, Elizabeth, 40; Richard, 40; Thomas, 113.
EVERAD, *see* EVERED.
EVERARDE (Evererd), Margaret, 6.
EVERED (Everad), Peter, 107.
EVERERD, *see* EVERARDE.
EVEREST, Lucy, 47.
EVERIE, Alice, 2.
EWER *als.* HAYWARD, Alice, 60; William, 60.
EYLLIS *als.* BROADBENT, Ann, 110.

F.

FAIREFORD, James, 5.
FARMAN, Elizabeth, 104; George, 104.
FARRAUNT, Joanna, 93.
FECKNAM, John, 40.
FELDE, *see* FIELD.
FELL, Agnes, 32.
FELLOWE, Christina, 66; Walter, 66.
FERNELEY, Mary, 94.
FERNESLEY (Fernisley), John, 45; Martha, 45.
FIELD (Felde, Fylde), Ann, 83; Barbara COLE *als.*, 103; Margaret STARR *als.*, 103.
FILDING, Margaret, 86.
FINCHE, Sir Thomas, 37.
FISHE, Walter, 20.
FISHER (Fissher), Edmund, 98; Richard, 107.
FITZGARRETT, Agnes, 48; Edward, 48.
FITZHERBERT, William, 89.
FLAXNEY, *see* FLEXNEY.
FLETCHER, Jane, 123.
FLEXNEY (Flaxney), Catharine, 19.
FOCHE ? Agnes, 15.
FORMAGER, Mary, 75.
FORSTE, Catharine, 116.
FOSTER (Forster), Alice, 101; Eleanor, 89; Elizabeth, 17; Francis, 18; John, 18; 101; Margery, 18; Oswald, 17.
FOTHERGILL, Alice, 11; Richard, 11.
FOUNTAIN (Fowntayne), George, 116.
FOWKE, Francis, 72; Roger, 72.
FOWNTAYNE, *see* FOUNTAIN.
FOX (Foxe), Agnes, 85; Henry, 85.
FOXALL, John, 67; Sibilla, 67.
FOXE, *see* FOX.
FREMAN, John, 53.
FRENCH, Margaret, 73.
FRESELL, Elizabeth, 119.
FRYE, William, 67.
FULLER, Elizabeth, 37.
FULMESTON, Richard, 12.
FULWOOD, Alice, 29; William, 29.
FYLDE, *see* FIELD.

G.

GALE, George, 38.
GALLAWAY, Ann, 60; Thomas, 60.
GARNANE, John, 81.
GARRARD, Margaret, 52.
GARRET, John, 57.
GARTHE, Agnes, 87.
GEFFREY, *see* JEFFREY.
GELLIOTT, William, 11.
GERRARD, Petronell 6.
GERVEYS John, 35.
GIBBONS (Gibbon), Margaret, 38; Thomas, 38.
GILDRIDGE, Thomas, 14.
GILES (Gyles), Ann, 42; Thomas, 42.
GITTINS (Gittens), Benedicta, 47, 55; Robert, 55.
GLASE Margaret, 100.
GOCHE, Nicolo DE, 78.
GODFREY, Anthony, 46; Thomas, 31.
GOLDE, Joanna, 56.
GOLDERINGE, Richard, 32.
GOLIGHTLIE, Johanna, 23.
GONNELL, Johanna, 5.
GOODMAN, Elizabeth, 86; Isabella, 12.
GOODWIN, Elizabeth, 23.
GORE, Agnes, 17, 25; Robert 25.
GOVER, John, 119.
GRANGER (Graunger), Joan, 10; Margery, 32.

GREEN (Grene), Agnes, 26, *als.* BETHAM, Alice, 50; ? Clementia, 107; Isabella, 49; Joan, 26; Jocosa, 26; John, 16; 26; Nicholas, 53; Robert, 26; Susanna, 16; Walter, 107; William, 53.
GREENWAY (Greneway, Grenewaye), Peter, 49; Sir Ralph, 106.
GREGORIE, Elizabeth, 103.
GRENE, *see* GREEN.
GRENEWAY and GRENEWAYE, *see* GREENWAY.
GREY, Sir John, 106; Mary KEMPE *als.*, 49; Dame Mary, 10; Robert, 49.
GRIFFEN, Mary, 25.
GRIFFITH (Gruffz), Agnes VERCH, 13; Elizabeth, 63; John, 84; Thomas, 68.
GRIGGE (Grygge), Edward, 112; William, 112.
GRIMSTON, Mary, 27; William, 27.
GRUFFZ, *see* GRIFFITH
GRYGGE, *see* GRIGGE.
GUNNSON, Plesantia, 96.
GUNTER *als.* AP JOHN, George, 38.
GURLEY, William, 125.
GYE, William, 36.
GYLES, *see* GILES.

H.

HABGOOD (Hapgood), Edith, 63; Thomas. 63.
HACKEWELL, William, 73.
HADDERSWICK (Hadderwick), Edward, 5, 35.
HADDON, Walter, 12, 115.
HAGGAT (Haggett), Cecily, 30; Margaret, 96.
HALES, Bartholomew, 3; Mary, 3.
HALSON, John, 83.
HALSTON, Elizabeth, 111.
HAMCOTTS, Dame Joanna, 88.
? HAMSLAND, Joanna, 71.
HANDFORD (Hanford), William, 73.
HANE, *see* HAYNE.
HANFORD, *see* HANDFORD.
HANKINS (Hankyns), Elizabeth, 96; John, 96.
HAPGOOD, *see* HABGOOD.
HARBERT, *see* HERBERT.
HARDEN, Alexander, 32.
HARDICKE, Rose, 74.
HARLINGE, Eleanor, 7.
HARPER, Dame Alice, 101.
HARPOLL(Harpooll), Christopher, 98; Walter, 98.
HARRIS (Harrys), Geoffrey, 102; Margaret, 117; Robert, 31.
HARRISON (Harryson), Agnes, 32, 34; Elizabeth, 22, 25; George, 22, 25, 100; John, 32, 34; Launcelot, 42; Thomas, 76.
HARRYS, *see* HARRIS.
HARRYSON, *see* HARRISON.
HARTE (Hartt), Nymma, 86.
HARTLET, John, 72.
HARTT, *see* HARTE.
HARVE, Mary, 117 (2).
HASILWOOD, Robert, 91.
HASTINGE (Hastings), John, 107; Sibyl, 107.
HATCHMAN (Hatcheman), Isabella, 65; Richard, 6, 65.
HAVARDE, Ann, 59; *als.* SAUNDERS, Ann, 59.
HAVERS, Ann, 40.
HAWARD, Elizabeth, 50 (2); John, 50.
HAWES, Etheldreda, 42; James, 42.
HAWKYNS, Catharine, 50.
HAYES, Cristina, 50; Godfrey, 50.
HAYME *als.* HAYNE, Joanna, 90; John, 90.
HAYNE (Hane), Joanna HAYME *als.*, 90; John HAYME *als.*, 90.
HAYWARD (Haywarde), Alice EWER *als.*, 60; William EWER *als.*, 60.
HEATH (Hethe), James, 14.
HEDGE, Walter, 89.
HEMPSTED, William, 111.
HENBERTY, Ambrose, 111
HENDLEY, Walter, 4.
HENNAGE (Hennege), Dame Catherine, 84.
HENNAKER, William, 47.
HENNEGE, *see* HENNAGE.
HENWOOD ?, *see* ENWUD.
HERBERT (Harbert), Walter, 39.
HERRING (Hering), Alice, 16; Dorothy, 45; Jane, 45; John, 45; Julinus, 45; Margery, 45.
HERTFORD, Edward, EARL OF, 44.
HETHE, *see* HEATH.
HEVENDEN, Walter, 12.
HEYTHCOTT, Mary, 54,
HILDERSHAM, Thomas, 25; William, 20.
HILL, Peter, 30.
HILLS (Hylls), Elizabeth, HILTON *als.*, 124.
HILTON. *als.* HILLS, Elizabeth, 24; Richard, 124.
HINDE, *see* HYNDE.
HITCHIN, John, 14.
HOBBES *als.* BROTHER, Johanna, 66.
HOBSON, William, 74.
HOCKINS, Johanna CHAPPELL *als.*, 86.
HOCKLEY, Alice, 69; Henry, 69.
HODDER, Margaret, 11.
HODGEKIN, (Hogeskyn), Robert, 13.
HODSON, William, 25.
HOELL, *see* HOWELL.
HOGAN, ANTHONY, 101; Thomas, 52.
HOGESKYN, *see* HODGEKIN.
HOIVER VERCH MATHEW, Gwen., 79.
HOLBOURNE, Andrew, 11.
HOLCOMBE, John, 32.
HOLCROFTE, Jane, 118.
HOLLINSHALL, Agnes, 70.
HOLLYWELL, Margery, 11.
HOLME, Elizabeth, 118.
HOLYMAN, Richard, 114.
HONYTERS, John, 34.
HOOPER, Ann, 69; Richard, 69; William, 41,
HOPKINS, Nicholas, 125; Thomas, 107.
HOPTON, John, 105.
HORNE, John DE, 111.
HORNYOLD, John, 64.
HORTON, Roger, 29.
HOUSE (Howse), Agnes, 93; Thomas, 93 (2).
HOVER VERCH DAVID, Gwen., 13.
HOWARD, Elizabeth, 43, 44.

HOWELL (Hoell), Walter AP, 123.
HOWSE, *see* HOUSE.
HUCHENSON, *see* HUTCHINSON.
HUDSON, Johanna, 99; John, 99.
HUGH, Gwenever VERCH, 21; Helen VERCH, 20; Jane VERCH, 21.
HUGHES, Alice SYMONS *als.*, 34.
HULL, Johanna, 6.
HULSON, John, 118; Robert, 118; Thomas, 47.
HUMFREY, Elizabeth, 36; Thomas, 87.
HUNGERFORD, Robert, 13; Walter, 13.
HUNSDON, Lord, 60.
HUNT (Hunte), John, 67; Stephen, 44; William, 48, 67.
HUNTLEYE, Helena, 118.
? HUNTQUOY, Margaret SELLER *als.*, 20.
HUSE, Elizabeth, 104.
HUTCHINS, Elizabeth, 10.
HUTCHINSON (Huchenson), Elizabeth NOTTINGHAM *als.*, 88.
HYLLS, *see* HILLS.
HYNDE (Hinde), Jane, 43, 47; John, 43.

I.

IDLE, Barbara, 120.
ILCOMBE, John, 120.
IRELANDE (Irelond), Elizabeth, 65; George, 8; Robert, 64.
IRISH, William, 120.
ISAAK, Elizabeth, 23.

J.

JACKSON, (Jackeson), Margaret, 73; Matilda NORRIS *als.*, 99.
JACOBS *als.* BROELERS, Cornelius, 50; Cristina, 50.
JAKES (Jaques), Ann, 3; Simon, 3.
JAMES, Isabella KNIDGE *als.*, 103; Thomas, 103.
JANKIN, *see* JENKIN.
JAQUES, *see* JAKES.
JARVIS (Jervis), Ann, 27; James, 27.
JAY, Elizabeth, 37.
JEFFREY (Geffrey), Agnes, 35; John, 54 (2); Thomas, 35.
JEFFREYS (Jeffrys), Elizabeth, 24, 79; James, 79.
JENKIN (Jankin), Gwen AP, 79; Lloyd AP, 79.
JENN, David AP, 15.
JENNINGS (Jennyns), John, 111; Juliana, 111.
JERMYE, Edward, 116.
JERVYS, *see* JARVIS.
JNAN, *see* JEVAN, AP.
JOBSON, Walter, 49.
JOHN. APPOWELL, Catharine, 82; *als.* GUNTER, George AP., 38; APPOWELL, William, 82.
JOHNS, *see* JONES.
JOHNSON, Margaret, 97; Richard, 97.
JONES (Johns), Elena, 21; Elizabeth, 115; Johanna, 43, 88; Neasta, 37; *als.* AP RICE AP. JOHN, William, 67.
JOYNER, Robert, 100.
JUXSON, Elizabeth, 67.

K.

KEDBY, Margaret, 19.
KEENE, Margaret, 36.
KEKWICH, George, 93.
KELLETT, Elizabeth, 36; Francis, 36.
KELTEREDGE, William, 33.
KEMIS, (Kemys) Johanna, 53.
KEMPE *als.* GREY, Mary, 49;
KEMYS, *see* KEMIS.
KENDALL, Jocosa, 99.
KENNYN, Warren, 88.
KERFORD, Johanna, 85.
KERNES, George, 108.
KETTILBOROUGHE, William, 49.
KEYE, Robert, 84.
KEYME, John, 19; Thomas, 19.
KIDDALL, Elizabeth, 9.
KIMPTON (Kympton), Catharine, 105; George, 105.
KINDLEMARSHE, Jane, 17; Richard, 17.
KING, Alice, 113; Elizabeth, 19; John, 19; Ralph, 16.
KINGSTON, James, 14.
KINGTON, James, 12.
KIRBY (Kirbie, Kirbye, KYRBY), Agnes, 14; George, 93; John, 44; Robert, 14; Thomas, 111.
KNIDGE, *als.* JAMES, Isabella, 103; William, 103.
KNIGHT, Ann, 51; William, 3, 51.
KNOTT, Thomas, 100.
KYMPTON, *see* KIMPTON.
KYNE, Henry, 38; Joanna, 38.
KYRBY, *see* KIRBY.

L.

LACY, Edmund, 97.
LANE, Margaret, 48; Thomas, 75.
LANGLEY, Joanna, 107; Thomas, 107.
LANGTON, Joanna, 83, 95; Thomas, 95.
LANNYNGE (Launynge), Johanna, 20.
LANT, Bartholomew, 18, 79.
LATIMER, Hugh, 19.
LAUNYNGE, *see* LANNYNG.
LAURAUNCE, *see* LAWRENCE.
LAWLEY, Alice, 111; Thomas, 111.
LAWNEY, George, 125.
LAWRENCE (Lauraunce), Dame Ann, 12.
LEE, Isabella, 14; John, 17; Rebecca, 17,
LEEKE, Robert, 94.
LEIGH, George, 88; John, 123.
LELESDON, Ann, 40.
LE STRANGE, Elizabeth, 40; Hamond, 40.
? LEVESON, Thomas, 107.
LEWKNOR, Ann BERRY *als.*, 4.
LEYPER, Elizabeth, 92; Henry, 92.
LICHFELDE, Margaret, 48.

LINCHE, Thomas, 61.
LINCOLN, Margery, 94; —, 94.
LINDSEY, Elizabeth, 29.
LINGARD, Johanna, 68.
LIPTROTT, Francis, 52.
LISLE (Lisley), Frances, 53; Henry, 53.
LITTLETON, Sir Edward, 86.
LLOYD (Lloide), John, 8; Reginald, 8; Richard, 8.
LODGE, Thomas, 50.
LODINGTON, Scolastica, 62.
LONGFORD, Elizabeth, 118.
LONGWORTH Thomas, 25 (2).
LOVE, Frances, 98.
LOVELACE, John, 30.
LOVELL, Agnes, 77.
LUCAS, Elizabeth, 108; George, 108; Richard, 53.
LUDFORD, Mary, 81.
LUDGATER, Anthony, 28.
LUDWELL, Thomas, 18.
LUMLEY, Gregory, 84.
LUTLEY, Johanna, 99; John, 99.
LYNNE, — 80.
LYVESEY, Elizabeth, 73.

M.

MACHIN, Johanna, 81; William, 81.
MADYSON, Thomas, 111.
MALTBYE, Barbara, 10.
MAN, Joan, 13.
MANNERS, Francis, 109.
MANNING (Mannynge), Emma, 122; John, 122; Thomas, 54.
MANSBRIDGE, Helen, 9.
MANUELL, Anthony, 114.
MARBMY, William, 24.
MARCHIOMS, Sir William, 37.
MARSH (Mershe), Christopher, 9, 10.
MARSHALL, John, 44.
MARTEN, Isabella, 99; William, 99.
MATHEW (Mathewe), Gwen HOIVER VERCH, 79; Henry, 80, 84; Morgan, 80, 84.
MAUNDEVILE, Ann, 65.
MAY (Maye), Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 63, 64.
MAYDWELL, Edward, 96; Judith, 96.
MAYE, *see* MAY.
MAYNYE Margaret, 72.
MEDLEY, George, 106.
MEGGS, Emma, 69; John, 69.
MENDHAM, John, 47.
MERE (Meres), Johh, 14; Laurence, 34.
MEREDITH (Meredeth), Lewis AP, 27; Meredeth AP, 27.
MERES, *see* MERE.
MERING, Ann, 10 (2); Francis, 10 (2).
MERSHE, *see* MARSH.
MESMER, James, 25.
MICHELBOURNE, Richard, 50; Thomas, 50.
MIDDLEHAM, Johanna, 10; Robert, 10.
MIDDLETON (Mydleton), Dorothy, 89.
MILBORNE, Agnes, 119.
MILISENT, Helena, 17.
MILNA, Mary PARAMORE *als.*, 64.
MOLE, Elizabeth, 77.
MONDAY (Mondaie), Richard, 55; William, 123.
MONSON, Agnes, 54; Anthony, 54.
MONTEAGLE (Mountegle), Ann, LADY, 125; William, LORD, 125.
MOORTON, *see* MORTON.
MORDAUNT, Robert, 92.
MORE, Elizabeth, 39; Margaret, 74; Thomas, 39.
MORGAN, AP JEVAN, John, 86; Matilda, 33; Watkin, 10.
MORLEY, Richard, 109.
MORTON (Moorton), Robert, 98.
MOUNSON, Robert, 78; William, 78.
MOUNTEGLE, *see* MONTEAGLE.
MOWTH, William, 104.
MOYDD, Margaret VERCH DAVID, 5.
MOYSE, Robert, 23.
MURR, Richard, 4.
MUTTON, Peter, 12.
MYDLETON, *see* MIDDLETON.
MYGHELL, William, 67.
MYLSHAM, Ann, 64.
MYRTH, Johanna, 44; Richard, 44.

N.

NALSON, Edward, 59.
NAYLER, Frances, 90.
NENDICK ? Jane, 108.
NEWELL, William, 17.
NEWES, Johanna, 2.
NICHOLLS, (Nycolls) Dionysia, 72.
NORDEN, Nicholas, 39.
NORFOLK, Duke of, 49.
NORRIS *als.* JACKSON, Matilda, 100.
NORTHEN, Ralph, 39; Robert, 39.
NORTON, Alice PICKINGE *als.*, 48.
NOTTE, Catharine, 51; John, 51.
NOTTINGHAM *als.* HUTCHINSON, Elizabeth, 88.
NYCOLLS, *see* NICHOLLS.

O.

OFFLEY, Ann, 103.
OKER, Agnes, 47.
OLIFF, Dionisia, 107.
OLYVER *als.* CROSSE, Alice, 87.
ORWELL, Mary, 51.
OSBORNE, Thomas, 78; William, 78; —, 116.
OTES, Robert, 7.
OVER, James, 82.
OVERTON, John, 90.
OWEN, Alice, 64; Richard, 64.
OXNESSE, Alice, 52 (2),

P.

PAGE, Elizabeth, 36; William, 36.
PAGET, LORD, 18, 23.
PAINE, *see* PAYNE.
PALMER, Christopher, 20 (2); Jeremy, 20.
PAPWORTH, Winifred, 62.
PARAMORE *als.* MILNA, Mary, 64.

PARKER, Edward, 88; Jane, 10; Thomas, 18; William, 66.
PARKINS, Henry, 100.
PARROT, John, 53.
PARRY *als.* WATKINS, Margaret, 123.
PARSON, Eleanor, 126; John, 126.
PARTRIDGE (Partriche), Audrey BRIGHTMAN *als.*, 120; Edward, 30.
PASTON, Dame Agnes, 48.
PATENDEN, Beton, 35; John, 35.
PATTESHAM, Alice, 34.
PAYNE (Paine), John, 7; William, 7; Richard, 15, 76.
PAYNTER, Robert, 12.
PEACOCK (Pecock), Agnes 48.
PECK, Ann, 19; Richard, 19.
PECOCK, *see* PEACOCK.
PEERS, Thomasine, 16.
PELLET, Agnes, 101.
PENTHECOST, John, 4.
PEPLEY, William, 19.
PERIENT (Peryent), George 75.
PERKYNS (Perkins), Dorothy, 123; Richard, 6.
PERREY, *see* PERRY
PERRIN (Peryn), Magdalen, 115.
PERRY (Perrey), Alice, 47.
PERSONNES, Richard, 44.
PERYENT, *see* PERIENT.
PERYN, *see* PERRIN.
PETER (Petre), Sir William, 21.
PETOLA, William, 125.
PETRE, *see* PETER.
PETT, Coleta, 6; William, 6.
PETTIE, John, 114.
PHAER, Ann, 9; Thomas, M.D., 9.
PHEVIAN, Robert, 87.
PHILLIPPS (Phillippes), Stephen, 65.
PHILLPOTTE, Ann, 84; Paul, 84.
PICKINGE *als.* NORTON, Alice, 48.
PICKMAN, Ann, 98.
? PIERSON, William, 118.
PIGOTT, Robert, 28.
PILE (Pyle), John, 49.
PILKINGTON, George, 16; Mary, 16.
PINDER, Robert, 26.
PISCIONI, Dominico, 36.
PLAIER, William, 25.
PLESANCE Margaret, 67.
PLUMTRE, Nicholas, 19.
POINTER, *see* POYNTER.
POLE. CARDINAL ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, Reginald, 103.
POLLARD, Agnes, 89.
PORTINGTON, Ann, 90.
POWELL (Powle), Adam, 91; Matilda VERCH 108; Thomas, 12, 119.
POYNER, Helen, 56; Thomas, 56.
POYNTER (Pointer), Robert, 3.
PRESTGRAVE, William, 47.
PRESTON, Alice, 85; Elizabeth, 16; Thomas, 79; William, 16.
PRESTWODD, Beatrice, 101.
PRICE, Hugh PRIEST *als.*, 94.
PRIEST (Prists) *als.* PRICE, Hugh, 94.
PRINTAL (Prentall), *als.* WYBORN, Alice, 17; Henry, 17; William, 60.
PRISTS, *see* PRIEST.
PULESTON, Margaret, 73.
PYLE, *see* PILE.

Q.

QUEEN, THE, 109, 116, 123, 125.

R.

RADISHE, Margaret, 79.
Ragge, Mary, 7.
RAILTON, Cecily, 56.
RANCKELL, Peter, 107; Ursula, 107.
RANDALL, Robert, 58; Rose, 58.
RANDOLPHE (Randolph), Catharine, 68 (2); John, 68.
RASHLEIGH (Rayshelegh), Martha, 28 (2).
RATCLIFFE, Margaret, 110
RAWE, Jane, 97.
RAYNER (Reyner), Catharine, 25; Guthlac, 25.
RAYNOLDS, *see* REYNOLDES.
RAYSHELEGH, *see* RASHLEIGH.
READE (Rede), Ann, 93; Matilda, 64, 66; Peter 13; William, 64, 66.
READING, *see* REDING.
REDDELL, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
REDE, *see* READE.
REDING (Reading), Elizabeth, 100; Thomas, 100.
REES, Elena VERCH DAVID AP, 88.
RES (Rhese), Griffin AP, 94; AP ROSSER, John, 33.
REVELL, Emma, 58; James, 50, 58.
REYNER, *see* RAYNER.
REYNOLDE, Thomas AP, 126.
REYNOLDES (Raynolds), Johanna, 26; Richard, 121; —, 9.
RHESE, *see* RES.
RICE (Rhys), Margaret, 75; *see also* RES.
RICHARDS (Richardes), Agnes, 62; Alice (? Elizabeth), 62; Elizabeth, 62; Elizabeth (? Alice), 62; Faith, 62; Margaret, 26; Richard, 62.
RICHARDSON, Johanna, 9.
RICHBELL, Alice, 101; William, 101 (2).
RICHEMONDE (Richmond), John, 108.
RIDDELL, William, 7.
RILAND, *see* RYLAND.
ROBERT, Gwen VERCH, 32.
ROBERTS, George, 57 (2).
ROBINSON, Agnes, 47; Bridget, 57; Elizabeth, 42; John, 42; Margery, 47; William, 72.
ROBSART, Margaret, 122.
ROBYNS, John, 99.
ROGER, Elizabeth, 126; Margaret, 126.
ROGERS, John, 106.
ROMBYLOWE, Alice, 33.
ROMMYNGE, John, 52.
ROO, Thomas, 110.

ROOKWOOD (Ruckwodde), William, 106.
ROULANDE, William, 84.
RUCKWODDE, *see* ROOKWOOD.
RYALL, Elizabeth, 62.
RYCKEFORD, Margaret, 116.
RYLAND (Riland), Agnes, 90; William, 90, 96.
RYPIER, Julian, 44.
RYVES, Margaret, 94; Robert, 94.

S.

SACKFORDE, Thomas, 34.
SACKVILE, Jane, 84; Sir Richard 28.
SAINT JOHN (Seintjohn), Barbara, 98; William, 98.
SAMES, Thomas, 2.
SANDERS, *see* SAUNDERS.
SANDON, John, 30.
SARGENT, *see* SERJEANT.
SAUNDERS(Sanders),Alice, 29; Ann HAVARDE *als.*, 59; Ann, 88; Christian, 115; Dorothy, 115; Elizabeth, 115; John, 29, 115.
SCALE, William, 111.
SCARLET (Skarlett), John, 4.
SCOTT, Richard, 123, 125.
SEAMAN (Seman), William, 121.
SEINTJOHN, *see* SAINT JOHN.
SEINTON, Edward DE CARTERET *als.*, 21.
SELLER, *als.* HUNTQUOY, Margaret, 20; Richard, 23.
SEMAN, *see* SEAMAN.
SERJEANT (Sargent), William, 115.
SEXTON, Barbara, 7.
SHAKERLEY, Robert, 58 (2).
SHARPE, Ann, 31, 32; Thomas, 31, 32, 55.
SHELTON, Richard, 70.
SHERARD, *see* SHERRARD.
SHERLEY, *see* SHIRLEY.
SHERRARD (Sherard), Jane, 106; Richard, 91.
SHINGLETON, Affra, 90.
SHIRLEY (Sherley), Ann, 77; Thomas, 77.
SHOUGH, Matthew, 71.
SIDNEY, *see* SYDNEY.
SIMPSON, *see* SYMPSON.
SINGLETON, Thomas, 116.
SKARLETT, *see* SCARLET.
SKELTON, Elizabeth 37.
SKIPWITH (Skypwith), Jane, 27; John, 24; Thomas, 92.
SKORIES, Joanna, 16.
SKYPWITH, *see* SKIPWITH.
SLANEY, Jane, 20,
SLIGHTHOLME, Margaret, 79.
SLYWRIGHT, William, 29, 44.
SMALBROOKE, Richard, 25.
SMITH (Smithe, Smyth), Isabella, 103; John, 14; Margaret, 32, 83; Richard, 32, 75. 102; Robert, 55, 103; *als.* BIRNESDALE, William, 110.
SNAGGE, Elizabeth, 16; Thomas, 16.
SNEYNTON, Ann, 120.
SOMER, Thomas, 65.
SOMERSET, Ann, DUCHESS OF, 17; Dame Helen, 18.
SOTHERN, Thomas, 123, 125.
SOUTHCOTT, Elizabeth, 16. Mary, 16; Thomas, 16.
SOUTHWELL (Sowthwell), John, 36; Margaret, 30, 36.
SPARROWE, Edith, 34.
SPENCE, Alice, 21; Henry, 21.
SPENSER, William, 99.
SPIER (Spire), Margery, 73; Ralph, 73.
SPINOLA, Benedict, 20.
SPIRE, *see* SPIER.
SPRINGHAM, Richard, 44.
SPROTTE, Thomas, 92.
STACY, Alice, 41; Richard, 41.
STALLWOODD, Catharine, 50.
STANFORD, Margaret, 10.
STAPLETON, —, 33.
STARR, *als.* FIELD, Margaret, 103; Roger, 103.
STAUNTON, Alice, 19; Robert, 22.
STAVELEY, Joan, 8; William, 63.
STAVERTON, Edith, 97.
STEPHENS and STEPHINS, *see* STEVENS.
STEPNETH, Alban, 83; Margaret, 83.
STERIE, Elizabeth, 70.
STEVENS (Stephens, Stephins, Steven), Agnes, 15; John, 77; Sibyl, 38; Thomas, 38.
STILE, *see* STYLE.
STIRCHELY, Ann, 26.
STOCKE, Johanna, 52.
STONE, Henry, 20 (2); Mary, 20 (2); —, 20 (2).
STOWE, Margaret, 94.
STRACHIE, Mary, 103; William, 103.
STRAD, William, 19.
STRANGE, Elizabeth LE, 40; Hamond LE, 40.
STRODE, William, 35.
STUBB, Johanna, 108; Thomas, 108.
STURGION, Elizabeth, 87; John, 87.
STYLE (Stile), *als.* BUTLER Johanna, 43.
SUDELL, John, 104.
SUTTON, Edward, 10 (2); Jasper, 39; Thomas, 74.
SWYNNOWE, Joanna, 88.
SYDNEY (Sidney), Sir Henry, 11.
SYDNOR, Bridget UNDERWOOD *als.*, 83; Grace ALLEN *als.*, 83.
SYMES (Symms), John, 28 (2); Margaret, 28; Robert, 40; Thomas, 28.
SYMON, Alice, 94.
SYMONS *als.* HUGHES, Alice, 34.
SYMONDES (Symonds), John, 34; Margaret, 24.
SYMPSON (Simpson),John, 40.
SYNDERTON, Margaret, 76.

T.

TAILOR, *see* TAYLOR.
TASSELL (Tassill), Margery, 81, 95.

TAUNTON, Christina, 32.
TAYLOR (Tailor), Ann, 86; Catharine, 110; Edward, 20; Elena, 118; Margaret, 89; Roland, 19; Robert, 64.
TENNEPOUNDE, Jodocus, 109.
TETLAWE (Tetlowe), John 87 (2); Margaret, 87 (2).
TEYLOVE, Thomas, 5.
THINCKENELL, Mary, 111; *see also* TYNCKNELL.
THOMAS, Alice, 34, 56; DUNN, Evan AP, 61; Jenkin, 34; Joanna, 86; John, 56, 57, 123; Laurence, 94; Mary, 123; Robert, 33; Tanglossa VERCH, 61.
THOMPSON (Thomson), Agnes, 10; Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
THORNE, Thomas, 61.
THORPE, Agnes, 110.
THRESSHER, Richard, 54.
THYNNE *als.* DICK, LADY BOUGHTON *als.* CARTWRIGHT, Ann, 108; Francis, 108.
TILAR, *see* TYLER.
TILNEY, Agnes, 34; William, 34.
TIRRELL, *see* TYRRELL.
TISE, Richard, 77.
TOKE, Nicholas, 47.
TOLWYN, Elizabeth, 40; John, 40.
TOOKE, Mary, 89.
TOTTO, Anthony, 13.
TRAVELL, Elizabeth, 11.
TRAVES (Treves), Elizabeth, 8, 24; James, 24; John, 24; Susanna, 24.
TRENCH, Edward, 82.
TREVES, *see* TRAVES.
TREVOR, Elizabeth, 23; Francis, 23.
TROKE, Henry, 97.
TRUMFLETE, John, 13.
TRYME, Thomas, 57.
TUCKER, Christopher, 7.
TUFTON, John, 12; Margaret, 12.
TURKE, Sibyl, 106.
TURNER, John, 103; Judith, 99; Thomas, 107; William, 107.
TUTSON, Isabella, 58; Thomas, 58.
TWEDYE, Margaret, 73; William, 73.
TYDDER, David, 84.
TYLER (Tilar), Catharine, 34; John, 34.
TYNCKNELL, Mary, 111; *see also* THINCKENELL.
TYRRELL (Tirrell), John, 28.
TYRWITH, Tristram, 74.

U.

UMPTON, Sir Edward, 33.
UNDERHILL, William, 74.
UNDERWOOD. *als.* SYDNOR, Bridget, 83; John, 83.

V.

VALLANS, Mary, 37.
VANALDES, Gawin, 5.
VAN BLANKLAD, Susanna, 103.
VAUGHAN, Elizabeth VERCH DAVID *als.*, 12; Elizabeth, 70; Thomas, 56; Walter, 70.
VAVESER, Leonard, 19; Mary, 19.
VEER (Vere), Roberga, 117.
VENARDE, John, 23.
VERCH (VERGH, VERZ, VZ), GRIFFITH, Agnes, 13; DAVID AP REES, Elena, 88; DAVID *als.* VAUGHAN, Elizabeth, 12; DAVID, Gwen HOVER, 13; ROBERT, Gwen, 32; MATHEW, Gwen HOIVER, 79; HUGH, Gwenever, 21; HUGHE, Helen, 20; HUGH, Jane, 21; DAVID MOIDD, Margaret, 5; POWELL, Matilda, 108; THOMAS, Tanglossa, 61.
VERE, *see* VEER.
VERGH and VERZ, *see* VERCH.
VESSEY, Cecily, 45.
VINCENT, Agnes, 32.
VZ, *see* VERCH.

W.

WACE, *see* WASE.
WADE, Guy, 124; John, 112.
WALCOTT, Charles, 81.
WALKEDEN, Thomas, 53.
WALKER, Johanna, 11; John, 87.
WALPOOLE, Arthur, 22.
WALSINGHAM, Ursula, 80 (2).
WARBERTON, Elena, 5.
WARD, Thomas, 88.
WARE, Alice, 51; James, 51; Johanna, 70; Robert, 70.
WARNER, Sir Edward, 4 (2); Dame Elizabeth, 4 (2); William, 3.
WASE (Wace), Elizabeth, 14, 32.
WATER (Watur), Margaret, 14.
WATKINS, John, 98; Margaret PARRY *als.*, 123.
WATSON, John, 61.
WATUR, *see* WATER.
WEBBE, Ann, 37; Johanna, 105; Thomas, 37.
WEBLEY, Agnes, 72.
WEKES, Agnes, 35.
WELBECK, John, 19,
WELCH, *see* WELSHE.
WELDON, Mary, 57.
WELL, Thomas, 102 (2).
WELLS, Parnell, 116.
WELSHE (Welch), Elizeus, 99; John, 62.
WESTRAWE, Grace, 22; Thomas, 22.
WETENHALL (Whetenhall, Whetnall, Whettenhall), Mary, 75, 81, 95; Thomas, 75 (2), 81, 95; William, 13.
WETHER, Agnes, 83.
WETHERHILL, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2.
WHALEY, Matthew, 125.
WHEELER (Wheler), John, 24; Mary, 37; Richard 52.
WHETENHALL, WHETNALL and WHETTENHALL, *see* WETENHALL;
WHITE, Alice, 105; Thomas, 29; William, 90.
WHITEWELL, John, 19.
WHITLOCK, Richard, 27.
WHITMORE, John, 29; Nicholas, 29.
WHITTINGHAM, Ann, 96.
WIE, *see* WYE.
WILDE, Eleanor, 24.
WILFORDE (Wylford), John, 125.

WILLET, Frances, 73; Thomas, 73.
WILLIAMS, Ann, 51; *als.* CHOLLWELL, Margery, 13; Roger, 115.
WILLINTON, Ann, 6.
WILLSON, *see* WILSON.
WILLY, Catharine, 109.
WILSON (Willson), Ann, 13; Dorothy, 21; Giles, 21; Jane, 60; Matthew, 60.
WILTON, Ann, 53; Christopher, 53; Mary, 97.
WIMBORNE (Wynborne), Elizabeth, 94, 98.
WINCHESTER, Robert, BISHOP OF, 30.
WINDSOR (Wyndesor), Mary, 60; Thomas, 60.
WOLWERDE, Ann, 16.
WOODE, Elizabeth, 20.
WOODHOUSE, Alice, 53; William, 53.
WOODSELL, Alice, 6; Richard, 6.
WOOTTON (Wotton), John 73; Richard, 83; —, 120,
WRENCH, Richard, 97.
WRIGHT, Ann, 86; John, sen. ,10; John, jun., 10.
WYBORN (Wybarn, Wybarne), Alice PRINTALL *als.*, 17; Thomas, 17; William, 121.
WYE (Wie), Alice, 15; Francis, 15.
WYLFORD, *see* WILFORDE.
WYNBORNE, *see* WIMBORNE.
WYNDESOR, *see* WINDSOR.
WYNNALL, Catharine, 77; Thomas, 77.

Y.

YARDE, Gilbert, 111.
YEMAN, Margaret, 19.
YOMAN, Francis, 24.
YOUNG (Yonge), Anthony, 33; Jane, 51; Shollis, 122; William, 51.

INDEX LOCORUM.

ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris, 34.
Bodedern, 20.
See also Bangor Diocese.

ST. ASAPH DIOCESE.

Diocese, 15.
Kerergey, 106.
Llanellwy, 64.
Llay, 75.

BANGOR DIOCESE.

Diocese, 13, 123.
Llandrillo, 112.
Llanvihangel, 88.
Ruthin, 51.

BEDFORD.

Ampthill, 83.
Bedford, 35.
Biggleswade, 53, 94.
Bushmead, *see* Eaton Socon.
Caddington, 5.
Chalgrave, 37, 113.
Clophill, 76.
Dunstable, 58.
Eaton Socon, Bushmead in, 125.
Elston, 46, 79.
Hawnes, 113.
Littlington, 109.
Luton, 16, 60.
Northill (?), 23.
Renhold, 102.
Toddington, 28.
Toddington St. George, 91.
Warden, 23.
Woburn, 28, 96, 122.
See also Lincoln Diocese.

BERKSHIRE.

County, 104.
Abingdon, 93, 122.
Beckett, 126.
Burghfield, 85, 97.
Cookham, 71.
Hagborne, 45.
Hendred, East, 115.
Hurst, 29.
Kennington, 12.
Reading, 3, 12, 13, 121.
Reading St. Giles, 21.
Reading St. Giles, Whitley in, 114.
Shinfield, 23.
Shipham land, 87.
Shrivenham, 31.
Sonning, 43, 88.
Speenhamland (?), 87.
Tilehurst, 11, 13.
Tittenhanger, 76.
Ufton, 6.
Wantage, 37, 106.
Warfield, 17.
Whitley, see Reading St. Giles.
Windsor, New, 36, 49, 52, 60 (2), 99.
Wokingham, 76.
See also Salisbury Diocese.

BRECON.

Brecknock, 33.
Ystradgunlais, 105.
See also St. David's and Llandaff Dioceses.

BRISTOL DIOCESE.

Diocese, 8, 46, 61, 91, 98.
Barwick, 99.
Bittestoke, 26.
Brappull, 32.
Kerehill, 21.
Mosthone, 121.
Wainbroke, 102.

BUCKINGHAM.

Agmondisham, 22.
Boarstall, 115 (2).
Buckingham, 126.
Chalfont S. Giles, 22, 50.
Chenies, 23.
Chesham, 19, 36, 124.
Chipping Wycombe, 57, 91.
Colnbrook, 11, 56, 107, 112.
Datchett, 51.
Haddenham, 41.
Hambleden, 68.
Hanslope (? Hunslopp), 11, 116.
Hardwicke, 86.
Hawridge, 6, 7.
Hillesden, 70.
Horwood, Little, 65.
Houghton (? Horton), 101, 115.
Ibstone, 73.
Ivinghoe, 113.
Linford, Little, 112.
Marston, Long, 50.
Missenden, Great, 28.
Shenley, 97.
Steeple Claydon, 96.
Thornborough, 115.
Turweston, 73.
Waddesdon, 93.
Wendover, 40, 57.
Westbury, 92 (3).
Whaddon, 4.
Wooburn, 23.
Wyrardisbury, 26.
See also Lincoln and London Dioceses.

CAMBRIDGE.

Babraham, 64.
Barnwell, 25 (2).
Burwell, Reach in, 111, 122.
Cambridge, 27, 45, 70, 80, 89, 92, 98, 101.
Chesterton, 17.
Ely, 23, 53, 89, 106.
Ely Diocese, 120.
Ely, Isle of, 63, 78.
Eversden, 50.
Fetforde, 68.
Fordham, 41.
Guilden Morden, 13.
Haddenham, 78.
Histon, 121.
Iklington (? Ickleton), 80.
Littleport, 20.
Melbourn, 8, 38.
Newmarket, 11, 19, 61.
Papworth St. Agnes, 11.
Reach, *see* Burwell.
Shudy Camps, 25.
Stetchworth, 20, 25.
Swaffham Bulbeck, 114.
Swavesey, 97.
Tensham (? Teversham), 42.
Thriplow, 49.
Trumpington, 95.
Wickham, 63.
Wilbraham, Great, 2, 67.
Wilburton, 89.
Wisbech, 7, 12, 34.
Wood Ditton, 13.
See also Norwich Diocese.

CARLISLE DIOCESE.

Diocese, 53, 62.

CARMARTHEN.

Carmarthen, 5, 7, 24, 61.
Llanfihangel, 86.
Panteglass, 103.
Whitlande, 81.

CARNARVON.

Caerhun, 8.
See also Bangor Diocese.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Guernsey, 17, 62.
See also Winchester Diocese.

CHESTER.

Chester, 59, 86.
Rostherne, 65.
See also Chester Diocese and York Province.

CHESTER DIOCESE.

Diocese, 28.

CORNWALL.

Cardinham, 38.
Constantine, 106.
Gwinnear, 88.
Lanivet, 7.
Looe, 4.
Looe, West, 65.
Treriee, 15.
Westnewton, 54.
See also Exeter Diocese.

COVENTRY AND LICHFIELD DIOCESE.

Diocese, 8, 11, 77, 107, 113.
Allestree, 77.
Beche, 96.
Beeston, 22.
Boughton, 73.
Church Wignell, 85.
Dudson, 8.
Griesley, 54.
Honingham, 74.
St. Mary buthawe (probably City of London), 60.
Netley, 73.
Rollisey, 58 (2).
Sande, 67.
Windley, 25.

ST. DAVID'S DIOCESE.

Diocese, 23.
Brookhowse. 27.
Castott, 107.
Haroldeastell, 37.
Llansillo, 8.
Michelchurch, 47.

DENBIGH.

County, 32.
Astrate, 102, 103.
Llanelian (?), 64.
Llay (?), 75.
Ruabon, 51.
See also St. Asaph and Bangor Dioceses.

DERBY.

Allestree (?), 77.
Bakewell, 108.
Boughton (?), 73.
Bradley, 74, 86 (2).
Castleton, 106.
Chellaston, 15.
Chesterfield, 43.
Derby, 21.
Gresley (?), 54.
Haddon, Over, 74.
Melbourn, 85.
Newhall, 82.
Rowsley (?), 58 (2).
Sandiacre, 92.
Sutton in the Dale, 75.
Williamsthorpe, 61.
See also Coventry and Lichfield Diocese.

DEVON.

County, 1.
Alvington, West, 8.
Axminster, 16.
Barnstaple, 10, 100, 107.
Bideford, 84.
Bradninch, 125.
Brent, South, 95, 96.
Buckfords Cleve, 114.
Burlescombe, 99.
Chittlehampton, 19.
Clyst Honiton, 102.
Clyst Hydon, 110.
Colebrook, 61 (?), 116.
Crediton, 38, 61 (2), 88.
Cullompton, 4 (2), 7, 36, 46, 54 (2), 94, 97 (2).
Dunsland, 45.
Exeter, 7, 16, 25, 26, 31, 32, 35, 36 (2), 51, 73, 74, 93, 107, 111 (2), 112, 120, 117.
Farway, 26.
Halberton, 56.
Hartland, Thorrey in, 94.
Holcombe, 63.
Holcombe Rogus, 61.
Ilsington, 117.
Kingswear, 10.
Malborough, 10.
Marsh, 14.
Newton St. Cyres, 121.
Oakhampton (?), 72.
Ottery St. Mary, 94.
Paignton, 112.
Payhembury, 38.
Plymouth, 24, 99, 113, 117.
Plympton St. Mary, 19.
Plymtree, 113.
Pool, 59.
Puslinche, *see* Yealmpton.
Rill, *see* Uffculme.
Sampford Courtenay, 56, 65.
Silverton, 100.
Solden, 117.
Staverton, 122.
Tavistock, 19, 35.
Tavistock, South, 83.
Thorrey, *see* Hartland.
Tiverton, 119, 122.
Torbryan, 112.
Totnes, 42, 55, 106, 124.
Uffculme, 80.
Uffculme, Rill in, 105.
Ugbrook, 75.
Upton Helions, 38.
Yealmpton, Puslinch in, 116.
See also Exeter and Salisbury Dioceses.

DORSET.

Anderston, 112.
Barepool (?), 32.
Beaminster, 11.
Bryanston, 67.
Cerne, Nether, 32, 35, 39.
Charleton, 29.
Cheselbourne, 11.
Chetnole, 50.
Chideock, 122, 125.
Childe Okeford, 85.
Corfe Castle, 55.
Frome St. Quentin, 70.
Hamworthy, 55.
Hook, 98.
Iwerne Courtney *als.* Shroton, 20.
Kingston Russell, 6, 9.
Litton, in Isle of Purbeck, 96.
Lyme, 83.
Lyme Regis, 63, 95, 109.
Melcombe Regis, 41.
Mosterton, *or* Muston, *see* Perrott, South.
Perrott, South, Muston (?) Mosterton in, 96.
Piddle Trenthide, 18.
Poole, 25, 58, 70, 113.
Puddletown, 120.
Purbeck, Isle of, 93.
Shaftesbury, 18, 116, 124.
Sherborne, 25.
Shroton, *see* Iwerne Courtney.
Steepleton, 120.
Stourpaine, 77.
Toller, 81.
Upsam (?) Up Cerne, 41.
Wambrook (?), 102.
Wareham, 94.
Wimborne Minster, 20.
Wolveton, 86.
Wooton Glanville, 32.
See also Bristol and Salisbury Dioceses.

DURHAM.

Bolden (?), 107.
See also York, Province of.

ESSEX.

County, 54, 101.
Aldersbrook, 78.
Alford, 41.
Ashdon, 76.
Baddow, Great, 6.
Ballingdon, 73.
Bardfield Saling, 28.
Barking, 47, 102, 105.
Barling, 75.
Belchamp St. Paul, 125.
Bocking, 23, 58, 84, 109.
Bocking, Deanery of, 77.
Boreham, 9, 119.
Borley, 77.
Bradwell, 38.
Braintree, 55.
Brikelsey (?) Brightlingsea, 100, 109.
Bromley, Great, 98.
Broxsted, 63.
Bures, 67.
Chelmsford, 114.
Chesterford, Great, 98.
Chich St. Osyth, 30.
Chignal, 15.
Childerditch, 54, 117.
Colchester, 23, 41, 77, 98, 101, 109.
Dagenham, 38.
Easter, High, 66.
Fordham, 19.
Gingmargaret, *see* Margaretting.
Goldhanger, 116.
Hallingsbury Morley, 24.
Halstead, 41.
Hanningfield, West, 9, 28.
Harwich, 59.
Hatfield Broad Oak, 78.
Havering, 41.
Hedingham (?), 59.
Hempstead, 100.

Henny, Great, 110.
Hornchurch, 115.
Horndon on the Hill, 69.
Langford, 4.
Langham, 118.
Laver, Little, 10.
Laver Magdalen, 68.
Latchingdon, 77, 108.
Leigh, 2, 98.
Leyton, 104.
Littlebury, 6, 98.
Maldon, 84.
Maldon St. Mary, 87.
Margaretting *als.* Gingmargaret, 99.
Markshall, 19.
Messing, 92, 94.
Notley, Black, 107.
Oakley, Little, 77.
Ongar, High, 93.
St. Osyth, 14, 39.
Pattiswick (?), 85.
Peldon, 85.
Pentlow, 53, 54, 75.
Plaistow, 19.
Purleigh, 104.
Rawreth, 98.
Rayleigh (?), 109.
Roding Aythorpe, 95.
Romford, 50.
Roydon, 77, 98, 114.
Saffron Waldon, 115.
Shenfield, 18.
Southwold, 10.
Stanford le Hope, 54, 71.
Stanford Rivers, 58.
Stebbing, 92.
Stapleford Tawney, 75.
Stisted, 32, 39, 54.
Stock Harward, 31.
Stondon (?), 2.
Thaxted, 21.
Thoby, 35.
Thorpe, 9.
Tolleshunt Darcy, 116.
Wanstead, 89.
Warley, 43.
Warley, Great, 85.
West Ham, 58.
Westhamfield (?), 28.
Wickham (?), 66.
Wigborough, Great, 2 (2), 27.
Wivenhoo, 121.
Woodham Mortimer, 73.
See also London Diocese.

EXETER DIOCESE.

Diocese, 28, 57, 60, 81, 122.
Okington, 72.
Torr, 13.
Westlowe, 65.

FLINT.

Iskoyde, 6, 84.
Lightwood, 59, 61.
See also S. Asaph Diocese.

GLAMORGAN.

County, 80.
Llandaff, 114.
Llandaff St. Peter, 29.
Llantrisant, 80, 84.
Neath, 124.
Swansea, 108.
See also St. David's and Llandaff Dioceses.

GLOUCESTER.

County, 57.
Amesbury, 70.
Arlingham, 83, 107.
Aust, 91.
Aylworth, 32.
Berkeley, 49, 81, 103; *see also* Stone and Berkeley.
Beverston, 52 (2).
Bishops Cleeve, Southam in, 81.
Bishops Cleeve, Wodmancott in, 31.
Bitton, 52.
Briavels, St., 108.
Bristol, 9, 10, 16, 21, 30, 35, 45, 60, 61, 64, 66, 70, 81, 110, 112, 123.
Buckland, 37.
Charlton (?), 104.
Cheltenham, 93, 104.
Cirencester, 19, 106.
Coates, 35.
Daglingworth, 110.
Deerhurst, 61.
Dowdeswell, 81.
Downham (? Downend), 73.
Dunsbourne Abbots, 122.
Durand (? Dyrham), 36.
Dymock, 18.
Elberton, 110.
Fairford, 97.
Flaxley, 121.
Flaxney (? Flaxley), 112.
Frampton, 53.
Gloucester, 29 (2), 46, 63, 65, 123.
Gloucester Diocese, 15, 59.
Hardwick, 48.
Henbury, 6.
Kings Stanley, 38.
Leigh, 65.
Marton (? Marston) in Hamersh, 15.
Maxfield, *als.* Marshfield, 126.
Olveston, 59.
Preston, 96.
Redland, 101.
Rydland (? Redland), 21.
Shenington, 108, 109.
Sherborne, 55.
Shirehampton 62 (2).
Southam, *see* Bishops Cleave.
Southwick, *see* Tewkesbury.
Stone, 36, 68 (2), 79.
Stone and Berkeley, Stone in, 65.
Stone and Berkeley, Woodford by Stone in, 56, 58.
Stonehouse, 34, 79.
Stroud, 53.
Sudeley, 110.
Tetbury, 62.
Tewkesbury, 21.
Tewkesbury, Southwick in, 115.
Tormarton, 19.
Westbury, 102.
Westbury on Severn, 86.
Wike (? Wick), 106.
Winchcombe, 63, 92.
Wodmancote, *see* Bishops Cleeve.
Woodford by Stone, *see* Stone and Berkeley.
Wotton under Edge, 25.
See also Bristol Diocese.

HANTS.

Alresford (?), 69.
Alverstoke, 47.
Andover, 26 (2).
Andwell, *see* Nately, Up.
Barton Peverell, *see* Stoneham, South.
Bedhampton, 72.
Bentley, 60.
Chalton, 20.
Charford, 91.

Chawdron (? Chalton), 20 (2).
Compton Waslyn, 30.
Hound, 21.
Itchen Stoke, 35.
Kingsley, 29.
Lindhurst (?), 90.
Lymington, 54.
Mottisfont, 15.
Nately Scures, 3.
Nately Up., Andwell in, 83.
Newnham, 27.
Odiham, 72.
Pennington Narwey, 104, 105.
Portsmouth, 41, 79.
Ringwood, 94.
Romsey, 5, 71, 104, 105, 121.
Sherfield, 6.
Southampton, 24, 47, 63. 73, 74, 79, 103.
Southampton St. Mary, near, 26.
Stoneham, South, Barton Peverell in, 78.
Sutton, Loug, 97.
Titchfield, 57.
Upham, 64.
Warblington, 78.
Warnborough, South, 3.
Warnford, 101.
Wherwell, 116.
Wight, Isle of, 80 (2), 99, 124; Kingston, in, 87; Newport, in, 5; Whippingham in, 63.
Winchester, 18, 111, 118.
Wolverton, 120.
Wymering, 19.
Yateley, 113.
See also Winchester Diocese.

HEREFORD.

County, 91.
Aldbury, 117.
Aylton (?), 121.
Aymestrey (?), 120.
Brompton (? Brampton Abbotts), 57.
Buckell, 81.
Castle Frome, 81.
Dynmore, 8.
Eardisley, 38.
Frome parva, 76.
Goodrich, 7 (2).
Hereford, 39, 51, 84, 87, 116, 123.
Hereford St. Nicholas, 105.
Howton, 33.
Kington, 49.
Leominster, 70.
Llansillo, 9.
Pembridge, 50.
Preston on Wye, 106.
Tiverton, 50.
Wolferlow (?), 76.
See also Hereford Diocese.

HEREFORD DIOCESE.

Diocese, 34, 71, 83.
Alton, 121.
Aylemestre, Sherley in, 120.
Croftes, 24.
Erlesley, 38.
Oxenbolde, 72.
Sherley, *see* Aylemestre.
Woserlo, 76.

HERTFORD.

St. Albans, 12, 25, 45, 90 (2), 100.
Aldbury, Penley in, 40 (2).
Aldenham, 2, 12, 58, 70, 91, 100, 109.
Amwell, 41, 78.
Ashwell, 94.
Bennington, 3.
Berkhampstead, 112.
Bishops Hatfield, 106.
Buckland, 69.
Cheshunt, 34, 59, 66, 117.
Cheston (? Cheshunt), 113.
Chipping Barnett, 51.
Gaddesden, Great, 71.
Hempstead, 70.
Hertford, 31, 67, 84.
Hitchin, 8, 62, 72.
Hoddesdon, 52.
Knebworth, 13.
Munden, Great, 8.
Paules Walden, 49.
Pendley (? Penley, par. of Aldbury), 40 (2).
Rickmansworth, 1.
Ridge, 66.
Royston, 88.
Standon (?), 2.
Standon, 105.
Stanstead, 13, 48, 51.
Therfield, 9, 93 (2).
Tiscot (?), 74.
Totteridge, 89.
Tring, 26.
Tring, Willston in, 56.
Ware, 29, 49, 73, 74, 80, 124.
Watford, 56, 89, 107.
Wheathampstead, 13, 22, 25, 36, 46, 55.
Wigginton, 57.
Willston, *see* Tring.
See also Lincoln and London Dioceses.

HUNTINGDON.

Blusham (? Bluntisham), 79.
Brampton, 52.
Huntingdon, 95.
Keyston, 96.
Offord Darcy, 115.
Papworth St. Agnes, 11.
Somersham, 2. 25.
Stukeley, Great, 54.
See also Peterborough Diocese.

KENT.

County, 63, 91.
Allington, 4.
Ash by Dartford, 89.
Aylesford, 56.
Bedgbury, 18.
Benenden, 113.
Bexley, 56.
Biddenden, 6, 15, 61 (2), 120.
Brabourne, 62.
Brasted, 43.
Brenchley, 9.
Bromley (?), 9.
Bromley, 54, 100, 101.
Canterbury, 48, 49, 68, 75, 103, 117, 119, 123.
Canterbury Diocese, 7, 49.
Capel, 38.
Caston (? Keston), 65.
Chatham, 77.
Chiddingstone, 78.
Chilham, 87.
Chillenden, 69.
Chislehurst, 50.
Cowden, 66.
Cranbrook, 26, 42, 67.
Crayforde *als.* Yarde, 40.
Crayford, 74.
Darenth, 26.
Dartford, 125.
Deptford, 31, 41, 53.
Dover, 40, 44, 47, 92, 107.

Eastchurch, Isle of Sheppey, 107.
Eastwell, 37.
Edenbridge, 6, 44.
Eythorne, 10.
Faversham, 41, 70, 81, 88.
Folkestone, 90.
Gillingham, 17, 25.
Gravesend, 47, 60 (2).
Greenwich, 11, 21, 42.
Greenwich, East, 35, 61, 90, 95, 122.
Halstow, 120.
Hawkhurst, 14, 98.
Higham, 77.
Hollingbourne, 95.
Hope in Romney Marsh, 83.
Hunton, 74.
Kennington, 39.
Keston (?), 65.
Lee, 34.
Leeds, 49.
Lenham, 81.
Lewisham, 12 63, 82, 94, 113.
Lydd, 60.
Maidstone, 5, 23, 40, 52, 56, 105, 121.
Marden, 51.
Margate, 72.
Northfleet, 18, 86, 116.
Orlestone, 69.
Peckham, 51.
Peckham, East, 75, 81, 95.
Plumstead, 82, 112.
Rainham, 47 (?), 71.
Rochester, 47.
Rochester Diocese, 65.
Salwood, 77.
Sandwich, 6, 32 (2), 34, 40.
Seal, 115.
Sevenoaks, 58, 99.
Sheppey, Isle of, 20.
Sittingbourne, 91.
Snargate, 78.
Snodland, 21, 49.
Southfleet, 65.
Sutton, 52.
Swanscombe, 64.
Tenterden, 37.
Thanet St. John, 72.
Tunbridge, 22, 58.
Waldersham, 13.
Wateringbury, 106.
Willesborough, 76.
Woolwich, 16, 69, 117 (2).
Wrotham, 88.
Yalding, 75.
Yarde, Crayforde, *als.*, 40.

LANCASTER.

Alton (? Halton), 55.
Blackburn, 54.
Halton (?), 55.
Manchester, 73.
Manchester, Salford in, 87 (2).
Salford, *see* Manchester.
Selloth *als.* Sellott, 115.
Skelwith, 114.
See also Chester Diocese and York Province.

LEICESTER.

Aston Flamville, 6.
Barleston, 8.
Belgrave, 96.
Belgrave, Bristall in, 55.
Belvoir Castle, 11.
Bottesford, 118.
Bristall, *see* Belgrave.
Brooksby, 3.
Caldwell (?), 125.
Countesthorpe, 88.
Freeby, 62.
Halloughton, 109.
Holt, 117 (2).
Keythorpe, 27.
Kibworth Beauchamp, 31.
Loughborough, 35.
Lutterworth, 69.
Market Harborough, 75.
Medbourn (?), 48.
Melton Mowbray, 73.
Misterton, 78.
Norton iuxta Twycross(?), 77.
Prestwold, 7.
Queneborough, 51.
Scraptoft, 106.
Shawell, 19, 27.
Sibson, 6.
Stawston, 20.
Stonesby, 71.
Stoughton, 70.
Stoughton, Great, 15.
Thurcaston, 1.
See also Lincoln Diocese.

LINCOLN.

Barton, 125.
Barton on Humber, 110.
Beesby, 1.
Blyborough, 8.
Bolingbroke, 38.
Boston, 4, 14, 73, 75, 85, 105.
Brough (? Burgh), 79.
Bullington, 124.
Burrowe, 5.
Burton, 18.
Burton on Stather, 109.
Carleton, 3.
Carlton, North, 78.
Conisholme, 115.
Corringham (?), 96.
Donington, 10.
Dowsby, 91.
Frampton in Holland, 22.
Gainsborough, 69.
Godney, 35.
Gosberton, 28.
Grantham, 87, 100, 120.
Grimsby, 111.
Hainton, 84.
Hemingby, 4.
Hougham, 108.
Kirton in Lindsey, 85.
Kyme, 18.
Lincoln, 2, 37 (2).
Linwood, 11, 22.
Louth, 22, 23.
Market Deeping, 53.
Marton (?), 16.
Pawnton (? Panton), 33.
Pinchbeck, 9.
Quarrington, 102.
Rippingale, 3.
Sapton (? Sapperton), 49.
Saleby, 12.
Sedgebrook, 62.
Snarford, 98.
Sotby, 120.
Spalding, 4.
Stamford, 4, 18, 24, 52.
Sutton in Holland, 120.
Syston, 106.
Tathwell, 60.
Usselby, 99.
Waddingworth, 10.
Washingborough, 112.
Welbourn, 50.
Welton, 5, 35.
Westby, 58, 59.
Willoughton, 27, 90.
Witham South, 95.
Wrangle, 60.
Wyberton, 32.
See also Lincoln Diocese.

LINCOLN DIOCESE

Diocese, 3, 7, 12, 16 (2), 33, 88, 124.
Baile, 60.
Cawdwell, 125.
Colbroke, 11, 56, 112.
Connisham, 115.

Conyngham, 96.
Dowsley, 91.
Goodwich, 1.
Hunslopp, 11.
Marston, 16.
Newsteddc, 121.
Norbill, 23.
Norton, 77 (2).
Nortonbury, 7.
Polluxhill, 126.
Sapton, 48.
Selby, 12.
Thornham, 63.
Thornton iuxta Barton, 3.
Tosott, 74.

LLANDAFF DIOCESE.

Diocese, 39, 80.
Llanwain, 19.
St. Piere, 29.

LONDON DIOCESE.

Diocese, 2, 4 (2), 32, 33, 58, 78, 79, 94, 114, 121.
Brikelsey, 100.
Castle Hennyngham, 59.
Emsbury, 41.
Hanfield, 28.
St. John's Street, 4.
Ging Mountney, 21.
Patchwick, 85.
Raley, 109.
Wichm̃, 66.

MIDDLESEX including LONDON.

Acton, 7.
Brentford, 126.
Bromley (?), 9.
Clement Danes, St., 3, 50, 65, 104, 114.
Clement's Inn, 105, 117 (2).
Cliffords' Inn, 92.
Colnbrook (?), 56, 107, 112.
Drayton West, 18.
Edmonton 94.
Enfield, 99.
Finchley, 92, 100.
Fulham 46 70 95.
Grays Inn, 33, 34 (2), 58, 92.
Hadley, 11, 58.
Hampstead, 41.
Hampton, 84.
Harefield, 71, 126.
Harrow, Pinner in, 126.
Hayes, 10.
Hendon, 68, 88, 90.
Holborn St. Andrew, 52, 65, 73, 97, 99, 100; *see also* London.
Holloway, 110.
Hoxton, 54.
Isleworth, 114.
Knightsbridge, 37.
Laleham, 34.
Limehouse, 64, 97, 111.
Lincoln's Inn, 24, 33, 47, 50, 57, 59, 69, 77, 104.
London, City of, 2 (4), 3, 4 (3), 5 (5), 6 (2), 7 (6), 8 (7), 9 (4), 10, 11 (3), 12 (5), 13 (2), 14 (8), 15, 16 (5), 17 (3), 18 (6), 19, 20 (2), 21 (6), 22, 23 (2), 24 (4), 25 (2), 26 (4), 27, 28 (2), 29 (5), 30 (2), 31 (2), 32 (3), 33 (6), 34 (4), 36 (3), 37 (7), 38, 39 (6), 40 (3), 41 (3), 42 (6), 43 (13), 44 (11), 45 (14), 46 (4), 47 (8), 48 (7), 49 (9), 50 (6), 51 (2), 52 (5), 53 (5), 54 (4), 55 (4), 56 (5), 57 (2), 58 (3), 59, 60, 61 (4), 62 (4), 63, 64 (4), 66, 67 (3), 68 (2), 69 (3), 70 (4), 71 (5), 72 (4), 73 (5), 74 (6), 75 (2), 76 (5), 78, 79 (6), 80 (2), 81 (3), 82 (8), 83 (4), 84 (2), 85 (2), 86 (2), 87 (4), 88 (3), 89 (4), 90 (5), 91 (7), 92 (6), 93 (4), 94 (4), 95 (4), 96 (8), 97 (5), 98 (2), 99 (9), 100 (4), 101 (4), 102 (4), 103 (4), 104 (4), 105 (4), 106 (2), 107 (5), 108 (6), 109 (3), 110 (3), 111 (7), 112 (2), 113 (3), 114 (7), 115 (3), 116, 117, (3), 118 (10), 119 (5), 120, 121 (2), 122 (2), 123 (3), 124 (4), 125 (8), 126 (3).
London:
St. Alban, Wood Street, 119.
Aldgate, 116.
All Hallows, Barking, 109.
All Hallows, Bread Street, 5, 108.
All Hallows, Lombard Street, 26.
All Hallows, Staining, 50, 96.
St. Alphage, 9.
St. Andrew, Eastcheap, 21.
St. Ann, Blackfriars, 51.
St. Anne by Ludgate, 79.
St. Bartholomew the Great, 22, 27, 123.
St. Bartholomew the Less, 43.
St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 32.
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 53.
St. Bride's, 54.
St. Catharine Coleman, 89.
St. Catharine Cree, 2.
St. Catharine by the Tower, 42, 84, 100, 121.
Christ Church, Newgate, 67, 75, 102 (2), 126.
St. Dunstan's in the East, 42, 44, 59, 60, 66, 71, 102, 116 120.
St. Dunstan's in the West, 5, 42, 72, 96.
St. Edmund, Lombard Street, 43, 48.
St. Faith, 71.
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 82.
St. George, Botolph Lane, 46.
St. Giles, Cripplegate, 48.
Golding Lane, 47.
St. Gregory, 69, 112, 114.
St. Helen, 18, 100.
Holborn St. Andrew, 7, 39, 116; *see also* Middlesex.
St. John's Street, in suburbs of, 31.
King's Bench, 82.
St. Leonard, Broad Street, 33.
St. Magnus, 80, 106.
St. Margaret Moyses, 57.
St. Martin in the Fields, 19, 23, 32, 65, 79, 97, 100, 104, 107, 109, 112, 114, 116, 123.
St. Martin le Grand, 41, 57, 104, 108.

St. Martin Ludgate, 104, 105.
St. Mary Arches, 96.
St. Mary Bothaw, 60.
St. Mary le Bow, 35.
St. Mary at Hill, 85.
St. Mary Woolnoth, 102.
St. Michael Bassishaw, 81, 119.
St. Michael Cornhill, 42, 109, 116.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 9.
St. Michael, Paternoster, 110.
St. Olave, Old Jewry, 47.
St. Olave, Silverstreet, 85, 105, 120.
St. Paul, 61.
St. Peter, Tower, 52.
St. Sepulchre, 12, 68, 85, 100, 116.
Steelyard, 5.
St. Stephen, Coleman Street, 104, 113, 123.
Temple, Inner, 7, 36, 37, 38, 103, 113, 123.
Temple, Middle, 22, 31, 65, 81, 87, 97, 101.
St. Vedast, 2, 72, 78, 120.
Marylebone Park, 84.
New Inn, 15, 57.
Pinner, *see* Harrow.
Ratcliff, 56.
Ruislip, 69.
Shoreditch, 44, 91, 116, 121.
Smithfield by the Tower, East, 61.
Staines, 74, 89, 126.
Strand, 103.
Stratford le Bow, 16.
Tottenham, 89.
Uxbridge, 56, 88.
Waltham Holy Cross, 91.
Westminster, 11 (3), 13, 17, 19, 22, 46, 60, 62, 65, 67, 99, 110, 120, 121, 125.
See also London Diocese.

MONMOUTH.

Caerleon, 38.
Caerleon upon Usk, 75.
Grosmont, 82
Llanarth, 115.
Llantrisant, 57.
Llanwerne (?), 19.
Magor, 27.
Monmouth, 6, 15, 39, 63, 88, 97, 125.
Moregraunge, 116.
Newport, 124.
Pennalt, 34.
Skenfrith, 39.
Undy, 75.
Varthire, 122.
Witston, 94.
Wynston, 116.
See also Llandaff Diocese.

MONTGOMERY.

Llaindlos (? Llanidloes), 79.
Welshpool, 126.
See also St. Asaph, Bangor and Hereford Dioceses.

NORFOLK.

Attleborough, 4.
Aylsham, 40, 51.
Baconsthorpe, 69.
Barrowe, 81.
Bradenham, 52.
Burgh (?), 81.
Burnham Westgate, 95, 126.
Castleacre, 101 (2).
Colkirk, 92.
Coxford (?), 101.
Deopham, 24.
Dereham, East, 111.
Didlington, 49.
Downham (?), 104.
Elmham, North, 110.
Fincham, 93.
Fishley, 14.
Gissing, 37.
Hedges (?), 101.
Hillington, 87.
Hoo, 46.
King's Lynn, 15, 63.
King's Lynn, Seche in, 8.
Larstofte, 16.
Lynn, 50.
Lynn, South, *see* King's Lynn.
Lynn, West, 97.
Methwold, 38.
Norwich, 24, 55 (2), 59, 94, 104, 111.
Outwell, 86.
Palgrave, 101.
Quiddenham, 71.
Raynham (?), 71.
Sechs, *see* King's Lynn.
Stokesby, 116.
Stradsett, 5, 20, 62.
Thornham, 63.
Thorpe Abbots, 119.
Walsoken, 91.
Wiveton, 16.
Wymondham, 82, 121.
Yarmouth, 30, 74.
Yarmouth, Great, 14, 31 (2), 36, 60, 71, 118 (2).
See also Norwich Diocese.

NORTHAMPTON.

Blakesley, 26.
Boughton, 38 (2).
Brigstock, 5.
Brixworth, 27.
Broughton, 13, 36.
Buckby, Long, 72.
Chalcombe, 22.
Clipston, 84.
Daventry, 22.
Desborough, 17.
Earls Barton, 29.
Fawsley, 116.
Faxton, 59.
Harrington, 12, 24, 104.
Helpston, 46.
Kings Sutton, 72.
Loddington, 1.
Maidwell, 91.
Northampton, 6, 67.
Norton, 51.
Peterborough, 20, 52.
Stanwick St. Laurence, 91.
Sudborough, 77.
Thornhaugh (?), 108.
Thorpe (?), 29.
Towcester, 111.
Walcott, 78.
See also Peterborough Diocese.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 24, 89, 109.
Widdrington, 123.
See also York Province.

NORWICH DIOCESE.

Diocese, 3, 12, 15 (2), 17, 28, 29, 40, 64, 83, 115, 121, 124.
Asshborowe, 17.

Dersham, 5.
Gedgrave, 10.
Grymesborough, 94, 96.
Haverell, 115.
Illick Combust, 23.
Laneham, 112.
Runcton Holme, 35.
Strogesett, 20.
Walderswick, 30 (2), 46.

NOTTINGHAM.

Bingham, 7.
Clifton, 64.
Newark, 43.
Newstead, 123.
Walkeringham, 22.
See also York Province.

OXFORD.

County, 118.
Adderbury, 93.
Aston Rowant, 57.
Banbury, 97.
Beckhall, 112.
Benson, 6.
Burford, 9, 22.
Charlton, 55.
Clanfield, 57.
Cuddesdon, 19, 112.
Deddington, 78.
Dorchester, 80.
Hanwell, 69,
Henley on Thames, 30, 77.
Heyford at Bridge, 122.
Horley, 28.
Kings blunte, 91.
Littlemoor (?), 59.
Mapledurham, 14 (2).
Mongewell, 125.
Moor, 59.
Naveline (?), *or* Newline, 66.
Osney, 124.
Oxford, 18, 20, 31, 32, 44, 68, 79, 98, 119.
Oxford:
Christ Church, 119.
Gloucester Hall, 95.
New College, 55.
Oxford Diocese, 14, 90, 98 (2), 102, 110.
Shenington, 108, 109.
Sisam, 52.
Stonor, 59.
Swinbrook, 27, 33.
Tackley, 78.
Thame, 46, 66 (2), 83, 88.
Whitchurch, 101.
Witney, 2.

PEMBROKE.

Haverfordwest, 82, 86, 115.
Kilgerran, 57.
Prendergast, 76, 83
See also St. David's Diocese.

PETERBOROUGH DIOCESE.

Diocese, 38, 59 (2), 98.
Bampton, 3.
Muskett, 75.
Thorns, 108.
Thrupp, 29.

RADNOR.

Boughrood, 72.
Cascob (?), 107.
Gladestry, 53.
Whitton, 89.
See also St. David's and Hereford Dioceses.

RUTLAND.

Liddington, 86.
Pisborough, 73.
Tyckesworth, 80.
Whissendine, 91.
See also Lincoln Diocese.

SALISBURY DIOCESE.

Diocese, 28, 40, 90, 112, 114.
Burston Deverell, 28.
Caddenham, 5.
Hoeley, 40.
Letton, 51.
Redborne, 16.

SALOP.

Bestlow, 56.
Bishops Castle, 124.
Bitterley, Hasbage in, 80.
Bridgnorth, 2.
Broseley, 22 (2).
Clive, 36.
Cound, Kenley in, 53.
Edgebolton, 75.
Ellesmere, 12, 52.
Hasbage, *see* Bitterley.
Haughmonde, 119.
Kenley, *see* Cound.
Kinnerley, 119.
Longford, 82.
Ludlow, 18, 64.
Munslow, 41, 93.
Neen Sollars, 62.
Norton, 102.
Preston Gobalds, 76, 96.
Rushbury, 25.
Shrewsbury, 6, 9, 22, 26, 32, 47, 55, 66, 74, 79, 88, 101, 108, 112.
Shrewsbury, St. Julian, 60.
Wellington, 32.
Wenlock, Much, 97.
Wistanstow, 77.
Wombridge, 74.
Yowdon Burnell, 106.
See also St. Asaph, Coventry and Lichfield and Hereford Dioceses.

SOMERSET.

Allenshaye, *see* Kingston.
Aller, 20.
Ashton, Long, 56.
Baltonsborough, 93.
Barnston in Knowle, 92.
Barrington, 52.
Barwick, 42.
Bath and Wells Diocese, 24, 55, 62, 120.
Beckington, 96.
Bickford, 109.
Bishops Lydeard, 122.
Blackford, *see* Wedmore.
Bowerhinton, *see* Martock
Bridgwater, 28, 40.
Chard, 38, 63.
Clevedon, 82.
Crokherne (? Crewkerne), 85, 111.
Cudworth, 122.
Curry Mallet, 122.
Donyatt, 111.
Doulting, 54.
Dundry, 66 (2).
Easton in Gordano, 62 (2).
Greinton, 78.
Harptree, West, 109.
Holwell, 36.
Ilminster, 48, 87.
Keynsham, 35, 54.

Kingston, Allanshaye in, 86, 95.
Limington, 34.
Littleham, 10.
Mark, 32.
Marston Bigott, 116.
Martock, 54.
Martock, Bowerhinton in, 48.
Milverton, 39.
Nempnett, 71.
Pawlett, 70.
Petherton, North, 83.
Puriton, 121.
Puxton, 119.
Quantockshead, West, 1.
Shepton Mallet, 21.
Spaxton, 16.
Somerton, 107.
Staple Fitzpaine, 90.
Stocklinch, 90.
Taunton, 19.
Wedmore, Blackford in, 105.
Wellington, 30.
Wells, 23, 30, 39, 97.
Weston, 39.
Winscombe, 46.
Winterhey Grene, 17.
Witham Frayn, 78.
Wookey, 22.
Worle, 94.
Wraxall, 34.
Yatton, 80.
Yetminster, 32.

STAFFORD.

Beech (?), 96.
Bilston (?), 22.
Bloxwich, 86 (2).
Blurton, 72.
Bradley, 82.
Burton on Trent, 100.
Chilvers Coton, 25.
Clifton Campville, 95.
Handsworth, 116.
Himley, 70.
Leigh, 7.
Lichfield, 8, 73, 93.
Netley (?), 73.
Okeover, 118.
Perton, 100.
Potters Cotton, 25.
Rowley Regis (?), 82.
Sandon (?), 67.
Wall, 80.
Wolverhampton, 35.
Wrottesley, 57.
See also Coventry and Lichfield Diocese.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, 9, 35.
Arwarton, 93.
Bacton, 103.
Beccles, 13, 81.
Bedingfield, 71.
Bentley, 29.
Bergholt, East, 14.
Boxford, 14.
Bradfield St. Clare, 65.
Bradley, All Hallows, Little, 48 (?), 67.
Brayneforde, 124.
Bures, 67.
Bury St. Edmunds, 97, 101.
Combs, 100.
Cowlinge, 77.
Donneham, 104.
Dunwich, 30, 31, 59, 60, 73.
Edwardstone, 20, 70.
Exning, 46.
Eye, 102, 108.
Glemsford, 124.
Grundisburgh (?), 94, 96,
Hadleigh, 34 (2), 88, 97. 99, 113, 121.
Haverhill (?), 115.
Ipswich, 72, 123, 124.
Kentford, 33.
Kenton, 29.
Kentwell, *see* Melford, Long.
Kersey, 30.
Langham, 33 (2).
Lavenham (?), 112.
Layham, 48, 87.
Letheringham, 55.
Lowestoft, 21, 60, 67, 70, 98.
Melford, Long, 40, 86.
Melford, Long, Kentwell in, 30.
Metfield, 72, 73.
Mildenhall, 124.
Oulton, 111.
Rede, 48.
Rushbrook, 84.
Sibton, 18, 122.
Southolt, 85.
Southwold, 96, 111, 120.
Spexhall, 38.
Stoke by Nayland, 39, 95, 98.
Stow, West, 30.
Stratford, 54, 67, 72, 109.
Sudbury, 26, 41.
Thorndon, 111.
Thurlow, Great, 54.
Trimley St. Mary, 90.
Troston, 75 (2).
Walberswick (?), 30 (2), 46, 113.
Waldingfield, Little, 99.
Wangford, 36.
Whinbergh, 93.
Willisham, 69.
Woodbridge, 34, 59, 61, 76, 94.
Worlington, 20.
Yaxley, 67.
See also Norwich Diocese.

SURREY.

Bermondsey, 46, 60.
Burstow, 10.
Camberwell, 82.
Carshalton, 68.
Charlwood, 87.
Chertsey, 89, 121.
Cobham (?), 39.
Combe Nevell, 80.
Crowhurst, 19.
Croydon, 11, 77, 99, 105.
Dorking, 47.
Epsom, 55.
Farley, 34.
Farnham, 26 (2).
Godalming, 60.
Guildford, 28.
Horley, 120.
Horsleydown, 60.
Kew, 115.
Kingston, 4. 97, 104, 109, 113.
Lambeth, 5, 63.
Limpsfield, 119.
Marshalsea, 51, 66.
Merstham, 101.
Molesey, 70.
Richmond, 10 (?), 109.
Rotherhithe, 16, 86.
Shalford, 24, 67.
Southwark, 3, 5, 27, 37, 49, 67, 77, 81, 103 (2), 105, 108, 109, 110, 125.
Southwark, St. Olave, 26, 40, 46, 110, 117, 119.
Southwark, St. Saviour, 40, 47, 49. 76, 87, 91, 102, 113, 114, 115, 123 (2).
Southwark, St. Thomas' Hospital, 2, 95.
Streatham, 57.
Thorpe, 74.
Titsey, 51.
See also Winchester Diocese.

SUSSEX.

Albourne, 107.
Apuldram, 89.
Arlington, 57.
Battle, 103.
Beeding, 29, 30, 31.
Broadwater, 28 (2).
Brockstedd, 63.
Buncton, 31.
Burgherst, 107.
Burwhassh (? Burwash), 107.
Buxsted (?), 63.
Camber Castle, 77.
Cawdring, 126.
Chichester, 42, 63.
Chichester Diocese, 19, 61, 80, 107.
Chidham, 114.
Chiddingly, 95.
Compton, 44.
Dean, West, 5.
Eastbourne, 14, 47.
Eridge, 69.
Etchingham, 63, 64.
Fittleworth, 35.
Fletching, 110.
Grene, *see* Westborow Green.
Grinstead, East, 79.
Guestling, 64.
Hartfield, 53, 75.
Harting, 73.
Hastings, 10, 61 (2), 118.
Heyfield (? Heathfield), 88.
Hooe, 35.
Houghton, 82.
Iden, 12.
Ifield, 30, 74.
Lindfield, 79.
Lindington (? Littlington) 113.
Littlington, 106.
Mundham, North, 92.
Newhaven, 41 (3), 42 (6), 45, 46, 48, 49, 60, 63.
Northiam, 81.
Pulborough, 87, 124.
Ripe, 78.
Robersfield (? Rotherfield), 57, 72.
Rye, 2, 3, 11, 13, 37, 41 (2), 55, 70. 71, 80, 102, 105.
Shorcham, Old, 86.
Sidlesham, 110 (2).
Steyning, 101.
Stoke, 113.
Thicklcworth (? Fittleworth), 35.
Ticehurst, 3, 72.
Uckfield, 75.
Wadhurst, 37.
Warminghurst, 18.
Warnham, 45, 121.
Westborow Green, 117.
Wiston, 36, 77.
Withyham, 40.
Wooberton (? Warbleton *or* Walberton), 114.
Woollavington, 84.
Worth, 83, 116.

WARWICK.

Atherstone, 3.
Birmingham, 25, 78.
Budbrooke, 89.
Burton Hastings, 2.
Callowden, 56.
Compton Mordaunt, 122.
Compton Verney, 56.
Coventry, 32, 45, 54, 80, 126.
Elmdon, 25.
Hatton, 27.
Honington (?), 74.
Middleton, 106.
Nuneaton, 4, 6.
Shotteswell, 67.
Stratford on Avon, 4, 103.
Tamworth, 78.
Warmington, 81.
Warwick, 7.
Wolford parva, 86.
See also Coventry and Lichfield, and Worcester Dioceses.

WILTS.

Barford, 2.
Boyton, 99.
Bradley, North, Cutteridge in, 8.
Britford, 90.
Bulford, 49.
Castle Easton, Lushill in, 76.
Chesinburye Priors, 79.
Chelmark, 11.
Cutteridge, *see* Bradley, North.
Dauntsey, 112.
Denton, 63.
Devizes, 67, 120.
Devizes St. Mary, 64, 66.
Huish, 50, 52.
Keevil, 10, 84.
Latton, 51, 73.
Liddington, 15.
Lushill, *see* Castle Eaton.
Malmesbury, 120.
Marlborough, 101, 102, 116.
Melksham (?), 69.
Mere, 23, 90.
Mykkesham, 69.
New Sarum, *see* Salisbury.
Norton, 2 (2).
Norton Bavant, 66, 67.
Odstock, 98.
Pewsey, 83.
Plaitford, 105.
Purton, 37.
Rodbourne (?), 16.
Salisbury, 7, 23 (2), 34, 35, 53, 70, 119, 121, 122.
Sarum, New, *see* Salisbury.
Stockton, 4.
Trowbridge, 85.
Wanborough, 28, 29.
Whiteparish, 40.
Willesford, Woddeford in, 102.
Wilton, 30.
Woddeford, *see* Willesford.
Wroughton, 92.
See also Salisbury Diocese.

WINCHESTER DIOCESE.

Diocese, 3, 23, 40, 44, 81, 86, 91, 110, 123.
Alsford, 69.
Badshotte, *see* Frensham.
Bromeley, 3.
Coveham, 39.
Frensham, Badshotte in, 7.
Haunde, 21.
Lyndishe, *als.* Lyndehurste, 90.
Navington ministri, 50.
Oxenbourne, 44.

WORCESTER.

Aveston (? Alston), 103.
Badsall, 90.
Badsey (?), 90.
Balsall, 90.
Bewdley, 93.
Birlingham, 92.
Bushley, 57.
Droitwich, 24 (2), 52.
Elmley Lovett, 62.
Frankley, 124.
Inkberrow, 10.
Kempsey (?), 115.

Kidderminster, 29.
Offenham, 90.
Peopleton, 78.
Powick, 55.
Redmarley d'Abitot, 78.
Stoulton (?), 58.
Wick Burnell, 123.
Worcester, 16, 40 (2), 107.
Worcester, St. John in Bedderden, 51.
Yardley, 82 (2).
See also Worcester Diocese.

WORCESTER DIOCESE.

Arlingham, 83.
Castott, 107.
Kensey, 115.
Pensham, 3.
Pixham, 63.
Rowley, 82.
Salop, 54.
Stoughton, 58.

YORK.

Campsall, 30.
Coxwold (?), 66.
Cuckwold (? Coxwold), Wash in, 84.
Hull, Kingston upon, 51, 74, 106.
Pocklington, 114.
Richmond (?), 109.
Tanfield, West, 54.
Wash, *see* Cuckwold.
Wakefield, 84.
Witton, West, 125.
Worsop, 72.
York, 75.
See also Chester Diocese and York Province.

YORK PROVINCE.

Diocese, 85.
Cuckwold, 66.
Overkyssopp, 65.

IN PARTIBUS.

Africa, 93.
America, 93.
Antwerp, 36, 71, 103.
Boulogne, 55.
Calais, 6, 12, 23, 47, 70, 90.
Danske (? Danzig), 108.
Dort in Holland, 77.
Dublin, 112, 113.
Flanders, 95.
Florence, 36 (2), 125.
France, 69.
Genoa (?), 20 (2).
Ghent in Flanders, 74.
Guisnes, 77.
Ireland, 55, 78, 81, 87, 92, 107, 117, 124.
Italy, 12.
Janua (? Genoa), 20 (2).
Morints, 93.
Muskovy, *see* Russia.
Normandy, 41.
Paris, 42.
Portugal, 107.
Ragusa, 78 (2).
Russia, 45, 71.
Spain, 34, 56, 63, 76, 83 (2), 93.
Venice, 33.
Zurich, 38.

NO COUNTY NOR DIOCESE.

Allington, 29.
Bolden, 107.
Charlton, 104.
Cleve, 36.
Colebrooke, 116.
Coxford, 101.
Halstead, 29.
Hedges, 101.
Leigh, 45.
Llandylo, 10.
Melborne, 48.
Porthamon, 71.
Runswell, 4.
Sudbury, 31.

WELLCOME LIBRARY INSTITUTE

ADDENDA AND CORRIGENDA.

p. 2, ll. 17 and 18, *dele* "[*sic ? Somercotes, co. Linc.*]," *and add* "*Hunts.*"
,, ,, l. 2 from foot, *for* "Rboert," *read* "Robert."
p. 6, l. 21, *after* "Iskeyde," *add* "*Flint*" *and dele.* "[*? Isycoed, near Wrexham*]."
p. 13, l. 30, *after* "Knebworth," *add* "*Herts.*"
p. 15, l. 30, *after* "Hamersh," *add* "*Glouc.*"
p. 16, l. 9, *after* "Spaxton," *add* "*Somers.*"
,, ,, l. 13, *after* "Marsh," *add* "*Devon.*"
p. 17, l. 5 from foot, *after* "grene," *add* "*Somers.*"
p. 18, l. 2, *after* "Ludlow," *add* "*Salop.*"
,, ,, l. 10, *for* "Pidle," *read* "Piddle"; *and after* "Trenthide," *add* "*Dorset.*"
p. 19, l. 13 from foot, *after* "Cross," *add* "*Middx.*"
,, ,, l. 11 from foot, *after* "*Llanwerne*," *add* "*Monm.*"
p. 20, l. 20, *after* "*Stradoctt*," *add* "*Norf.*"
,, ,, l. 6 from foot, *for* "Launynge," *read* "Lannynge."
,, ,, l. 2 from foot, *after* "Sheppey," *add* "*Kent.*"
p. 21, l. 25, *after* "*Hound*," *add* "*Hants.*"
p. 22, l. 7, *after* "*Bilston*," *add* "*Staff.*"
,, ,, l. 11, *after* "Wookey," *add* "*Somers.*"
,, ,, l. 11 from foot, *after* "Burford," *add* "*Oxon.*"
,, ,, l. 4 from foot, *after* "Holland," *add* "*Linc.*"
,, ,, l. 2 from foot, *after* "Agmondisham," *add* "*Buck.*"
p. 28, l. 19, *for* "*Hanningfield*," *read* "*Westhamfield.*"
p. 31, l. 16 from foot, *for* "'Hartfordstock' *? Hadstock*," *read* "Stock Harward."
p. 33, l. 11, *for* "Swinborne," *read* "Swinbrook."
p. 35, l. 7 from foot, *after* "*1562-3*," *add* "(12 Chayre)."
p. 40, l. 13, *after* "parish," *add* "*Wilts.*"
p. 41, l. 16 from foot, *for* "*Norf.*," *read* "*Cambs.*"
p. 43, l. 15, *for* "Sunning," *read* "Sonning."
p. 84, l. 3, *dele* "of."
,, ,, l. 6 from foot, *for* "Kevill," *read* "Keevil."
p 105, l. 9, *after* "Narway," *add* "*Hants.*"
p. 106, l. 10, *for* "Maltilda," *read* "Matilda."
p. 107, l. 4, *after* "*Buck*," *add* "*& Middx.*"
p. 115, l. 4 from foot, *for* "Sowthicke," *read* "Southwick."
p. 116, l. 9 from foot, *after* "Fawsley," *add* "*Northants.*"